No. 6457.1
1956-58

GIVEN BY

Mass. Secretary of the Commonwealth

Public Document No. 1.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

ANNUAL REPORT

ON THE

VITAL STATISTICS OF MASSACHUSETTS

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DIVORCES AND DEATHS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1957

PREPARED AND DISTRIBUTED BY

JOSEPH D. WARD
Secretary of the Commonwealth

Public Document No. 1.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

ANNUAL REPORT

ON THE

VITAL STATISTICS OF MASSACHUSETTS

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DIVORCES AND DEATHS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1957

PREPARED AND DISTRIBUTED BY

JOSEPH D. WARD

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

EDITED BY

RALPH R. CURRIER

STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT APPROVED BY GEORGE J. CRONIN, STATE PURCHASING AGENT

600-7-58-923252

Mass. Secretary of the Commonwealth
March 1, 1960

CONTENTS

EDITORIAL REVIEW OF THE VITAL STATISTICS OF MASSACHUSETTS: 1957.

Mortality Statistics.

	PAGE
Introduction	3–12
General Mortality	3–6
Death registration	3
Purpose	3
Importance of death records	4
Mortality statistics	4
Source of data	4
Death rates and their comparability	4
Allocation	4, 5
Number of deaths and death rates	5
Sex	5
Age	5
Sex and age	5
Marital condition	5, 6
Seasonal distribution of deaths	6
Infant mortality	6,7
Causes of death	7–11
Sources of error in mortality statistics	7
Principal causes of death	7–11
Deaths investigated by medical examiners	11, 12
Source of data	11, 12
Number of deaths investigated	12
Autopsies	12
Cause of death	12
Statistical Tables	13–141
General mortality	13–139
Table 1.—Registered and allocated deaths in cities and towns, by sex, population, and death rates in each county, city and town: 1957	13–17
Table 2.—Deaths allocated by sex and age, in each county; and in municipalities having over 10,000 inhabitants: 1957	18–23
Table 3.—Mortality of males and females: 1957	24
Table 4.—Deaths at specified ages: census years	24
Table 5.—Male deaths per 1,000 female deaths at specified ages: 1954 to 1957	25
Table 6.—Allocated deaths by sex, age, and marital condition: 1957	25
Table 7.—Deaths of males and females at specified ages: 1948 to 1957	26
Table 8.—Allocated deaths, in counties and municipalities having over 50,000 inhabitants, by months: 1957	27
Table 9.—Deaths, live births, deaths under 1 year, deaths under 1 month and rates per 1,000 population and per 1,000 live births: 1933 to 1957	27
Table 10.—Allocated deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) from each cause and class of causes, according to the Detailed International List, by sex: 1957	28–50
Table 11.—Allocated deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) from 256 selected causes, by months: 1957	51–58
Table 12.—Allocated deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) from 256 selected causes, by age and sex: 1957	60–85
Table 13.—Deaths from important causes by place of occurrence and by place of residence: 1957	86
Table 14.—Deaths from important causes allocated to each county: 1957	88–114
Table 15.—Registered deaths from important violent causes by place of occurrence: 1957	115–119
Table 16.—Accidental deaths, according to type of accident, by months and sex: 1957	120, 121
Table 17.—Accidental deaths, according to type of accident, by age and sex: 1957	122, 123
Table 18.—Deaths produced by external causes: 1933 to 1937	124
Table 19.—Death rates per 100,000 population based on annual average number of deaths for the five-year period of which the census year is the median year: Census years 1930 to 1955	124
Table 20.—Deaths, death rates per 100,000 population, and per cent distribution by each cause and class of causes according to the Abbreviated List: 1953 to 1957	126–127
Table 21.—Deaths and death rates per 100,000 population from important causes: 1933 to 1957	128–129
Infant mortality	130–137
Table 22.—Deaths allocated under 4 weeks of age; also under 1 year of age, by sex, in the State and each municipality: 1957	130–132
Table 23.—Infant and maternal deaths and death rates, for the State and counties: 1957	132
Table 24.—Infant deaths per 1,000 live births in municipalities having over 15,000 inhabitants in 1955: 1950 to 1957	133
Table 25.—Birth rates, death rates, natural increase, infant mortality rates, and survivorship, in municipalities having over 15,000 inhabitants in 1955: 1957	134
Table 26.—Infant mortality in Massachusetts, Boston, and the remainder of the State outside Boston: 1943 to 1957	135
Table 27.—Survivors at end of first year of life per 1,000 population and per 1,000 live births: 1932 to 1957	135

STATISTICAL TABLES—*Concluded.*

	PAGE
Infant mortality—*concluded.*	
TABLE 28.—Infant deaths per 1,000 live births, by causes: 1953 to 1957	135
TABLE 29.—Deaths from important causes for certain subdivisions of the first year of life, for the State: 1957	136
TABLE 30.—Deaths from important causes for certain subdivisions of the first year of life, for Boston: 1957	137
Maternal mortality	138, 139
TABLE 31.—Deaths and death rates per 100,000 population from diseases caused by pregnancy and confinement: 1933 to 1957	138
TABLE 32.—Death rates per 10,000 confinements and per 10,000 births from diseases caused by pregnancy and confinements: 1933 to 1937	139
Deaths investigated by medical examiners	140, 141
TABLE 33.—Deaths (inclusive of stillbirths) investigated by medical examiners, by cause of death, in each county: 1957	140, 141
TABLE 34.—Deaths (inclusive of stillbirths) investigated and autopsies made by medical examiners in each county: 1948 to 1957	140, 141

BIRTH STATISTICS.

INTRODUCTION	142–145
Birth registration	142
Importance of birth records	142, 143
Adoptions	143
Records impounded	144
Treatment of infants' eyes after birth	144
Allocation	144
Live births	144
Birth rate	144
Changes in birth rate	144
Stillbirths	144
Birth rates, highest	144, 145
Sex proportion at birth	145
Plural births	145
Natural increase	145
STATISTICAL TABLES	146–155
TABLE 35.—Registered live births; allocated live births and stillbirths, in cities and towns, by sex, and birth rates per 1,000 population, in each county, city, and town: 1957	146–150
TABLE 36.—Allocated live births, by month of birth, in counties and in municipalities having over 50,000 inhabitants: 1957	151
TABLE 37.—Cases of allocated plural births in counties and municipalities having over 15,000 inhabitants: 1957	152
TABLE 38.—Allocated live births and allocated stillbirths by age of mother, birth weight, color, plurality and place of delivery: 1957	153
TABLE 39.—Live births and birth rates for the state and cities having over 100,000 inhabitants in 1955: 1933 to 1957	154
TABLE 40.—Live birth rates per 1,000 population, excess of births over deaths, natural increase per 1,000 population; and by sex and sex proportions: 1933 to 1957	154
TABLE 41.—Plural births (cases of twins and triplets), and stillbirths by sex, per 1,000 live births: 1933 to 1957	155

MARRIAGE STATISTICS.

INTRODUCTION	156, 157
Marriage registration	156
Source of data	156
Number of marriages	156
Solemnization	156, 157
Accuracy	157
Purpose	157
STATISTICAL TABLES	158–168
TABLE 42.—Marriages classified by residence of bride and groom, in each county and municipality: 1957	158–162
TABLE 43.—Marriages, by sex, age, and marital condition: 1957	163
TABLE 44.—Marriages, by month in counties and in municipalities having over 50,000 inhabitants: 1957	163
TABLE 45.—Marriages in each county by sex and age: 1957	164, 165
TABLE 46.—Marriages, by sex and age: 1957	166
TABLE 47.—First marriages, by sex and age: 1957	166
TABLE 48.—First marriages of grooms and remarriages of brides, by age: 1957	166
TABLE 49.—Remarriages of grooms and first marriages of brides, by age: 1957	167
TABLE 50.—Remarriages of both parties, by age: 1957	167
TABLE 51.—First marriages and remarriages: 1957	167
TABLE 52.—Marriages and marriage rates in the state and in cities having over 100,000 inhabitants in 1955: 1933 to 1957	168

Divorce Statistics.

PAGE

Introduction 169, 170
Causes for divorce 169
Source of data 169
Applications for divorce 169
Contested cases 169
Number of divorces 169
Divorce rates 169, 170
Party to which granted 170
Divorces classified by causes 170
Annulled cases 170
Duration of marriages 170

Statistical Tables 171–174
Table 53.—Libels for divorces granted, refused, dismissed, contested, and not contested, by statutory causes and sex of libellant; also annulments: 1957 171
Table 54.—Divorces granted: 1933 to 1957 171
Table 55.—Divorces granted: 1930 to 1954 172
Table 56.—Comparison of increase in divorce with increase in population: 1930 to 1955 172
Table 57.—Divorce rates based on total population and on married population: census years, 1930 to 1955 172
Table 58.—Divorces granted for specified causes for 25 years: 1933 to 1937 . . . 172
Table 59.—Statutory causes of divorce: 1933 to 1957 173
Table 60.—Applications for divorce: 1933 to 1957 173
Table 61.—Divorces granted classified by statutory cause and party to which granted: 1957 174
Table 62.—Libels for divorces granted and not granted, contested and not contested, classified by party to which granted: 1957 174
Table 63.—Divorces and annulments granted, by party to which granted and by duration of marriage: 1957 174

Population Statistics.

Introduction 175
Estimated population 175
Statistical tables 176, 177

Statistical Tables 176, 177
Table 64.—Census population of municipalities having over 15,000 inhabitants in 1955: 1930 to 1955 176
Table 65.—Estimated population by age and sex: July 1, 1957 177

LETTER OF SUBMITTAL

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
Office of the Secretary,
Division of Vital Statistics.
Boston, February 20, 1959.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives:

I have the honor to submit herewith, as required by Chapter 46, Section 21, and Chapter 208, Section 47, of the General Laws, the one hundredth and sixteenth annual report on statistics of births, marriages, divorces and deaths in Massachusetts, for the calendar year 1957. Deaths are reported monthly while births, marriages, and statistics of divorce are not required to be reported until March, April and May of the year following that in which the events occur.

The editorial review and the method of presentation of the statistical data were prepared by Ralph R. Currier, State Registrar, in charge of the Division of Vital Statistics. The statistical tables were prepared under the direction of M. Louise Joyce, statistician of the division. The exhibition of tabular results is restricted to such as are plainly of practical utility within the meaning of the statute by authority of which the tables are prepared.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph D. Ward,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Editorial Review of the Vital Statistics of Massachusetts, 1957

BY RALPH R. CURRIER, STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

	PAGE
Introduction	3–12
General mortality	3–6
Death registration	3
Purpose	3
Importance of death records	4
Mortality statistics	4
Source of data	4
Death rates and their comparability	4
Allocation	4, 5
Number of deaths and death rates	5
Sex	5
Age	5
Sex and age	5
Marital condition	5, 6
Seasonal distribution of deaths	6
Infant mortality	6, 7
Causes of death	7–11
Sources of error in mortality statistics	7
Principal causes of death	7–11
Deaths investigated by medical examiners	11, 12
Source of data	11
Number of deaths investigated	11
Autopsies	11, 12
Cause of death	12
Statistical tables	13–141

INTRODUCTION

History.

Death Registration. — Massachusetts was one of the first colonies to recognize the importance of the registration of vital statistics, and as early as 1639 required registration of births, marriages and deaths; in 1842 statutes required copies to be filed with the Secretary of the Commonwealth. In 1880 the registration area for deaths recognized by the United States Bureau of the Census, i.e., the States, and cities in other States, effectively enforcing satisfactory registration laws of all deaths registered, included but two States, Massachusetts and New Jersey, the District of Columbia, and a number of cities in nonregistration States.

During the period 1841 to 1957 inclusive, 4,756,227 copies of deaths have been received, filed, and tabulated in the Division of Vital Statistics. The original records are on file in the cities, towns and States in which the events occurred and copies in the city and town given as the residence of the deceased at the time of death. Chapter 439, Acts of 1945, provides that in cases of burial of war veterans in a city or town other than the place of death or residence, a copy of the death certificate shall also be filed with the Clerk of the place of burial.

Purpose. — Death registration often gives the first intimation of pestilential disease, permitting health officers to attack epidemics in their incipiency. It serves as evidence in the inheritance of property and in the settlement of life insurance. It is useful in preventing crime through the restriction placed upon the disposal of dead human bodies, and insures a permanent and uniform record of the death of each individual for all purposes.

Importance of Death Records. — Where proof concerning death is needed:

1. To prove the fact of death: For life-insurance claims; for liquidation of estates.
2. To prove facts about the deceased: For tracing ancestry; for names of husband or wife, and parents; for information on circumstances and cause of death; for age, sex, and race; for recording date and place of interment.
3. To prove date of death: For settlement of pensions; for insurance adjustments; for general legal use.

Mortality Statistics. — Mortality statistics, or statistics of deaths, are useful in showing the extent and rate of change in population produced by deaths; the average duration of life, the relative frequency with which the several causes produce death, and for their service in creating an interest in public health administration and securing support for sanitary measures. In comparison with birth statistics they give useful information regarding population increase or decrease. Mortality statistics, however, cannot be used as an index of the prevalence of certain diseases, because there is no fixed ratio between sickness and fatality. Only cases of fatal sickness or disease are given, while morbidity statistics include all cases, whether fatal or not.

Source of Data. — Mortality statistics are based upon original data obtained by the registration of deaths, which is accomplished by the filing of a standard death certificate with the local Board of Health.

The responsibility for seeing that a certificate is properly made out and filed rests with the undertaker, who is required by law to present a satisfactory certificate of death before he may obtain a permit to remove or bury a body. The local boards of health are required to transmit the death certificates to the city or town clerks who in turn record the deaths and are required to transmit certified copies to the Secretary of the Commonwealth on or before the tenth day of the month following that in which the deaths occurred. Hospitals and other institutions are required to obtain, when persons are received, the facts which are required for record in the event of the deaths of such persons. Chapter 604, Acts of 1949, relates to the burial or other disposition of the bodies of veterans.

Death Rates and Their Comparability. — The death rates given in this report are based upon the comparison of total deaths with the aggregate population. They are usually expressed in terms of the number of deaths per 1,000 population, and are calculated by dividing the total number of deaths by the population in thousands. This means that death rates vary with the character of the population and each element has its relation to the rate of mortality, and therefore, for comparison with other States or countries, the make-up of the population must be considered. The death rate per 1,000 males is generally higher than the rate per 1,000 females. Hence, a State having a relatively larger female population than another will normally show a lower death rate and a community where the very young or old predominate will show a higher rate than a community made up largely of young adults. Rates will also vary with the color and nationality of the inhabitants.

Factors which seriously affect the comparability of the death rates of different communities are: (1) race composition; (2) the social, marital, and economic status of the people; (3) employment; (4) migration; and (5) the birth rate.

Allocation. — Deaths are charged to the place of event and also are allocated to the place of residence of the deceased. This insures as near a true rate as possible and has a marked effect on municipalities which are large hospital centers. The usual place of residence has been used as a basis for all deaths occurring outside the State as well as for those in the State. For purposes of allocation former residents of Massachusetts who have died in other States, after an absence from Massachusetts of more than one year, are considered nonresidents. Residents of other States who have resided in Massachusetts for more than one year are

considered as residents except in the case of institutions and jails. Such persons are regarded as temporary residents of these places since they did not voluntarily enter with the intention of remaining and without doubt would have returned, if discharged, to their usual residence. Accidental deaths have been treated in the same manner as those caused by sickness. Also, those deaths due to violence have been allocated to the place of occurrence (see Table 15). The foregoing outline does not by any means cover all cases that may and will arise but will serve as an explanation of the method used in preparation of allocated tables.

Number of Deaths and Death Rates. — There was an increase of 1,868 in the number of deaths occurring in the State during the calendar year 1957, the total number being 55,254 as compared with 53,384 deaths in 1956. Based on the estimated population of July 1, 1957, of 4,915,081, these deaths correspond to a rate of 11.2 per 1,000 population. The rate for 1956 was 10.9. Deaths of residents of Massachusetts numbered 54,658, resulting in a death rate of 11.1 per 1,000 inhabitants.

During the ten-year periods, from 1938 to 1947, inclusive, the average death rate of the Commonwealth was 11.6, and from 1948 to 1957, inclusive, 10.9.

Sex. — Of the 54,658 resident deaths in 1957, 29,163, or 53.4 per cent, were males, the percentage in 1956 being the same. The proportion of males in the living population, as shown by the Decennial Census of 1955, was 48.3 per cent. Expressed as a ratio, there were 1,144 deaths of males per 1,000 deaths of females in 1957, as compared with 1,148 in 1956, 1,137 in 1955, 1,139 in 1954 and 1,165 in 1953.

Table 3 shows that the death rate of males has been consistently greater than the death rate for females. The death rate of the sexes has fluctuated considerably, reaching the maximum in 1918, when the difference was 3 per 1,000.

Age. — Of the 54,658 deaths in 1957 of residents of the State, 2,646 or 4.8 per cent were of infants under 1 year of age. The rates for infant deaths in previous years were 4.7 per cent in 1956 and an average of 4.7 per cent for the five years from 1952 to 1956, 4.8 per cent for the five years from 1947 to 1951 and 5.2 per cent for the five years from 1942 to 1946. A more detailed discussion of infant mortality may be found under *Infant Mortality*.

Sex and Age. — The death rate of adult males might be expected to exceed the rate of adult females, because of the more dangerous occupations of the males, but the excess in the death rate of male infants as compared with female infants has never been satisfactorily explained. Of the 2,646 decedents under 1 year of age in 1957, 1,531, or 57.9 per cent, were males. The ratio of male to female deaths among the higher age periods fluctuated somewhat. The proportion of male deaths was the larger from 1 year of age up to and including the age period 70 to 74 years. From the age of 75 years and upward the number of deaths of females exceeded the deaths of males including the reputed centenarians, numbering 57 of whom 11 were males and 46 were females. The excess of females in the population 65 years of age and over is so great that even though their mortality at each age period is below that of males, the absolute number of deaths is greater. The ratios of male deaths per 1,000 deaths of females at the various age periods in the four years 1954–1957 are shown in Table 5.

Among the 29,163 male decedents in 1957, 1,531, or 5.2 per cent, were under 1 year of age; among the 25,495 female decedents, 1,115, or 4.4 per cent, were under 1 year of age; and among the decedents of both sexes, 4.8 per cent were under 1 year of age (see Table 7).

Marital Condition. — Not quite one-half (46.2 per cent) of the decedents 15 years of age and over, whose marital condition was reported in 1957 were married, 15.3 per cent were single, 35.9 per cent were widowed, 2.5 per cent were divorced and .1 per cent were unknown. Among the male decedents 59.1 per cent were married, 14.4 per cent were single, 23.2 per cent were widowed, 3.1 per cent were di-

vorced and .2 per cent were unknown. Among the female decedents 31.6 per cent were married, 16.5 per cent were single, 50.1 per cent were widowed, 1.8 per cent were divorced, and less than one-tenth of one per cent were unknown. No precise study of the bearing of marital condition on mortality statistics can be made, however, without a detailed statement of the age distribution of the population. The age groups used in the census statistics do not coincide with the age groups used in the tabulation of death statistics, so that the two sets of figures cannot be used together. Table 6 shows the number of deaths of males and females 15 years of age and over by marital condition.

Seasonal Distribution of Deaths. — The largest number of deaths during any month occurred in January (5,055) and the next largest number in November (5,040) and December (4,932). Since the months are not of equal length, the monthly incidence must be reduced to a uniform basis. The average daily number of deaths for 1957 was 150. The months showing the highest average for the year were November (168), January (163), and February and December (159). Table 8 shows the number of deaths in each month of 1957, in counties, and in municipalities having over 50,000 inhabitants in 1955.

Infant Mortality.

Much credit is due to physicians, hospitals, public health officials and mothers for the gratifying results obtained in their campaign against infantile diseases. The present low rate of infant mortality, together with the steadily declining rate over a long period of years, is largely due to the constantly improving methods of infant feeding and the continued developments in community and home sanitation.

The infant mortality for residents of the State in 1957 was 23.0 per 1,000 live births. With a few exceptions, this rate has been moving steadily downward being largely due to the reduction in deaths from gastro-intestinal, respiratory and communicable diseases. Reference to Table 26, shows in striking manner the remarkable reduction in infant mortality, actual decrements without regard for increase in the number of births and without regard for increase in population.

In the ten years from 1948 to 1957, there has been an increase of 16,182 or 16.1 per cent in the number of live births registered in the State. During the same period there has been an increase of 3,163 or 14.9 per cent in the number of live births registered in Boston, while for the remainder of the State, the number of births registered increased 16.4 per cent. In 1957, deaths of Boston residents under 1 year of age numbered 409 or 24.6 per 1,000 live births. The rates for previous years were 27.6 in 1956, 26.2 in 1955, 25.0 in 1954 and 23.4 in 1953. The infant mortality rates for the State, exclusive of Boston, decreased from 34.0 per 1,000 live births in 1943 to 22.7 in 1957, as compared with a decrease in Boston from 35.4 in 1943 to 24.6 in 1957 (see Table 26).

Deaths under four weeks and also under one year of age in each municipality are shown in Table 22.

The infant mortality rates in municipalities having 15,000 or more inhabitants in 1955 are shown for the year 1950 to 1957 in Table 24.

The highest proportion of deaths occurs in the early period of infancy and especially is this true of the first few days. In 1957, 1,849 deaths occurred in the first week, constituting 69.9 per cent of all deaths under 1 year of age. On the first day the percentage of deaths (41.3 per cent) was higher than on any other day. In the first four weeks of life there were 2,074 deaths, or 78.4 per cent of all infant deaths.

In the first three months there were 2,316 deaths, or 87.5 per cent of all infant deaths. Ninety-four and two-tenths per cent of the infant deaths occurred in the first half of the year.

Over four-fifths, 84.4 per cent, of the 1,849 babies who died less than one week after birth, died of immaturity, postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis, malformations, or injuries received at birth. Of the 1,845 babies who died from these causes before reaching the age of 1 year, 52.1 per cent died in less than one day, 84.6 per cent died in less than one week, and 91.8 per cent died in less than four weeks.

Diseases of the digestive system, formerly important factors in causing infant deaths, claimed 43 or 1.6 percent of the babies who died before reaching 1 year of age. Thirty-two and six-tenths per cent of these deaths were from diarrhea and enteritis which has shown a remarkable decrease since 1900.

The largest number of deaths of infants is due to developmental and wasting diseases, and the figures indicate a reduction in infant mortality due to these causes, — from 24.1 deaths per 1,000 live births in 1933 to 10.8 in 1957. Respiratory diseases also caused a considerable number of deaths. The number of infant deaths from bronchopneumonia has fluctuated since 1953 when there were 63 infant deaths from this cause, 46 in 1954, 69 in 1955, 79 in 1956 and 71 in 1957. The principal causes of infant deaths for the years 1953 to 1957 are shown in Table 28.

Causes of Death.

Sources of Error in Mortality Statistics. — The chief element of error in mortality statistics lies in the inaccuracy of the statement of the cause of death as reported by the attending physician, who may not have been in a position to feel reasonably certain as to the nature of the terminal illness. Statements of cause of death are often incomplete as a result of the unintentional failure of the physician to state all the morbid conditions known to him which resulted in the death. Again, the physician sometimes fails to enter on the death certificate a qualifying term, which if given would modify the classification of the cause of death. Beginning with 1949, the 1948 or sixth revision of the Manual of International List of Causes of Death was used in the assignment of causes of death.

It should also be borne in mind that the process of classifying the thousands of different terms — some of them of a very indefinite or unsatisfactory character — under the 900 or more titles of the International List of Causes of Death presents many difficulties which are seldom fully appreciated by those who have not engaged in the work of classification. Even if each certificate of death received during 1957 bore only a single cause, the process would present many difficulties. Many certificates, however, bear statement of two or more causes instead of one and a system of selection, according to the precedents and rules of the Expert Committee of the World Health Organization, has been adopted by the United States Bureau of the Census, and is used in the Division of Vital Statistics. Because of the complications attendant upon any attempt to show all primary and secondary terms in relation, it becomes necessary to base all statistical compilations of causes of death on the selection of the underlying cause of death as stated by the certifying physician, except in instances where the order of entries on the medical certificate is obviously erroneous. The medical certificate, recently adopted, permits the certifying physician or surgeon to signify more clearly the order of events leading up to death. This means that when two or more morbid conditions are given on a certificate one of them must be selected as the cause under which the death must be classified. Special weight has usually been given to communicable diseases, when combined with other causes, and assignments are made to external causes when serious enough to be a factor in the cause of death.

Principal Causes. — Slightly more than three-fourths of the 54,658 resident deaths reported in 1957 were caused by diseases of the heart, cancer, vascular lesions affecting the central nervous system, pneumonia and nephritis. These diseases, together with tuberculosis in all forms, external causes, malformations and the diseases of early infancy caused 85.3 per cent of the deaths for the year. Table 21 shows the number of residents of the State who died from these causes.

Heart Disease, as usual, was the leading cause of resident deaths in 1957, the total number being 23,037 corresponding to a rate of 468.7 per 100,000 population as compared with 22,335 deaths, or 457.3 per 100,000 in 1956.

Cancer and other Malignant Neoplasms. — Cancer ranked second in numerical importance among all the causes of death. The resident deaths from cancer were 9,634 the rate being 196.0 per 100,000 population, with cancers of the digestive organs and peritoneum claiming 38.2 per cent of these deaths, cancer of the genito-urinary organs 18.2 per cent; respiratory system 13.6 per cent; breast 9.9 per cent; hematopoietic and lymphatic tissues 7.9 per cent; buccal cavity and pharynx 2.9 per cent; and 9.3 per cent were of other or unspecified organs. The death rate from cancer has steadily risen from 89.6 in 1910 to 196.0 in 1957 an all-time high, with the first decreases during the last twenty-five years occurring in 1945, 1946, 1949, 1952 and 1956 respectively. It is possible that at least a part of this increase is due to more correct diagnosis and greater care on the part of the physicians in making reports, but a part at least is due to the lengthened span of life, resulting in a larger number of people reaching the older age groups.

Among the male deaths the per cent distribution was as follows: digestive organs and peritoneum 38.6; genito-urinary organs 17.0; respiratory system 21.5; breast .2; hematopoietic and lymphatic tissues 8.7; buccal cavity and pharynx 4.5 and other unspecified organs 9.5. The per cent distribution of the female deaths was as follows: digestive organs and peritoneum 37.8; genito-urinary organs 19.6; respiratory system 4.8; breast 20.7; hematopoietic and lymphatic tissues 7; buccal cavity and pharynx 1.1 and other or unspecified organs 9.

Of cancer of the digestive organs and peritoneum, cancer of the stomach claimed the largest number of males, 14.3 per cent, while cancer of the intestines claimed the largest number of females, 18.3 per cent. Among the deaths from cancer of the genito-urinary organs, 30.8 per cent were of the prostate gland and 23.5 per cent were of the uterus. More than four-fifths of the deaths from cancer of the lungs and bronchus were of males, 83.2 per cent, while 16.8 per cent were of females. In the buccal cavity group, cancer of the pharynx was responsible for 29.6 per cent of the male deaths and for 7.9 per cent of the female deaths. More than one-half, 55.2 per cent of the deaths from cancer of the skin were of males; while 44.8 per cent were females. Of the resident deaths from cancer, more than one-half, 52.5 per cent were of males.

Vascular Lesions Affecting Central Nervous System were the causes of 5,911 deaths of residents, or 120.3 per 100,000 population. The death rate from these diseases has fluctuated somewhat, being 116.1 in 1953, 110.7 in 1954, 119.0 in 1955 and 116.1 in 1956.

Pneumonia (including bronchopneumonia) caused 2,055 resident deaths in 1957, or 41.8 per 100,000 population, as compared with 1,586 deaths, or 32.4 per 100,000 population in 1956.

Nephritis, all forms, was the cause of 427 deaths of Massachusetts residents in 1957 corresponding to a rate of 8.7 per 100,000 population, as compared with 9.5 in 1956, 10.0 in 1955, 10.1 in 1954 and 10.9 in 1953 and an average rate of 20.2 for the five years from 1948 to 1952. The great decrease in these deaths is accounted for by the fact that, under the new classification of causes of death, some forms of nephritis are now included with diseases of the circulatory system.

Tuberculosis in its various forms claimed 386 victims in 1957 of whom 371 died from tuberculosis of the respiratory system. Deaths due to the latter cause constituted .7 per cent of all resident deaths during the year, the rate being 7.5 per 100,000 population. In 1910 the death rate from tuberculosis of the respiratory system was 133.2. Since then the decline has been continuous from year to year with the exception of 1918 when the rate was 130. However, this disease has fluctuated during recent years, there being an increase of .6 in 1940, .8 in 1941 and .5 in 1946 over the preceding years respectively.

Diabetes was the cause of 814 deaths of Massachusetts residents in 1957, a decrease of 73 from those reported in 1956 and was responsible for a rate of 16.6 per 100,000 population. The rate from this disease has shown a steady increase from 20.0 in 1926, to 37.9 in 1943, but since the latter year, has fluctuated, as may be seen from the following rates: 1956, 18.2; 1955, 21.6; 1954, 21.4; 1953, 21.9; and an average rate of 25.5 for the five years from 1948 to 1952. Nearly two-thirds, 64.5 per cent, of the resident deaths from diabetes were of females, with the age period 65 to 74 years having the greatest number, 24.8 per cent; of the males 12.4 per cent were in the same age periods. This disease attacked persons 50 years of age and over most severely and these age groups claimed 91.4 per cent of diabetic deaths, 66 per cent being females and 34 per cent males.

Congenital Debility and Malformations, including immaturity, caused 1,358 resident deaths in 1957 corresponding to a rate of 27.6 per 100,000 population. The death rates from these causes have shown a steady decline from 109.2 in 1910 (with the exception of 1912, 114.2) to 24.4 in 1951.

Alcoholism and Cirrhosis of the Liver (specified as alcoholic, etc.) were responsible for 880 resident deaths in 1957 corresponding to a rate of 17.9 per 100,000 population. Of these 79 were due to alcoholism which is an increase of 15 over those reported in 1956, corresponding to a rate of 1.6 per 100,000 population.

Maternal Mortality. — Deaths from puerperal causes of residents of the State in 1957 totalled 10 corresponding to a rate of .9 per 10,000 confinements. This rate was a decrease from 1956, the rate being 2.0 and 2.8 for 1955.

Puerperal Septicemia was responsible for 5 resident deaths not including any due to abortion with septic conditions, the rate for this cause in 1957 being .4 per 10,000 confinements. In 1956 the rate was .4 and in 1955, .5. Of the deaths from these causes 1 was from 15 to 19 years of age, 1 from 20 to 24 years of age, 1 from 25 to 29 years of age, 1 from 30 to 34 years of age and 1 from 35 to 39 years of age.

Diarrhea and Enteritis caused 56 deaths of residents in 1957, or 1.1 per 100,000 population. Thirty-two and one-tenth per cent of the total number of deaths charged to these causes in 1957 were of infants under 2 years of age. The rates from this cause for all ages were 1.6 in 1953, 1.3 in 1954, 1.5 in 1955 and 1.4 in 1956.

Principal Communicable Causes. — The deaths from epidemic and infectious diseases have shown a great decline in the last 25 years. While certain of these diseases have fluctuated considerably during this period they have, on the whole, shown a steady decrease.

Influenza was responsible for 83 deaths of Massachusetts residents, or 1.7 per 100,000 inhabitants, as compared with .6 in 1953, .3 in 1954, .6 in 1955 and .3 in 1956. In 1918 there were 13,783 deaths from this cause, corresponding to a rate of 352.7 per 100,000 population. Since 1921 this rate has fluctuated between .3 in 1954 and 27.9 in 1929.

Whooping Cough, one of the principal epidemic maladies of childhood, was responsible for 1 death in 1957, or less than one-tenth of one per 100,000 population. This was a decrease of 1 death over those reported in 1956.

Measles, another childhood disease, caused 5 resident deaths in 1957, or one-tenth of one per 100,000 population. This rate was less than one-tenth of one in 1956, .4 in 1955, .1 in 1954 and less than one-tenth of one in 1953.

Scarlet Fever. — There were no deaths from scarlet fever in 1957. The rates have changed from year to year during the period 1932 to 1957, the highest being 3.4 in 1932 and the lowest, less than one-tenth of one in 1946, 1948, 1949, 1952 and 1956.

Diphtheria and Croup — which are classed together in the statistics, but practically all of which are diphtheria — numbered 1 or less than one-tenth of one per 100,000. There has been a decided decrease in this disease since 1900 when the number of deaths was 1,475, with a corresponding rate of 52.6 per 100,000 inhabitants.

Epidemic Cerebrospinal Meningitis claimed 15 victims in 1957, as compared with 6 in 1956, 8 in 1955, 13 in 1954 and 15 in 1953. The rate for this cause was .3 per 100,000 population.

Encephalitis Lethargica, commonly known as sleeping sickness, is a comparatively new disease and has varied little in the last five years, the number of deaths in 1957 being 9, 6 in 1956, 4 in 1955, 6 in 1954 and none in 1953.

Dysentery caused 1 resident death in 1957. There were 1 in 1956, 6 in 1955, 13 in 1954 and 8 in 1953.

Typhoid Fever has shown a steady decline since 1910, having dropped from 12.2 in that year to less than one-tenth of one per 100,000 in 1946. This decline is greater, relatively, than that shown for any other important cause of death. There were no deaths due to typhoid fever in 1957, 1 in 1956 and 1955, none in 1954 and 1 in 1953.

Acute Poliomyelitis has shown a decrease for 1957, the number of deaths being 3 or .1 per 100,000 population, as compared with .1 in 1956, 3.6 in 1955, .4 in 1954 and .6 in 1953.

There were no deaths from Smallpox in 1957.

Violent and Accidental Deaths. — Death rates from violence for residents of the State during the past five years per 100,000 population were 63.3 in 1953, 60.8 in 1954 and 1955, 61.0 in 1956 and 58.3 in 1957.

Resident deaths due to Railroad Accidents and Injuries totalled 22 and corresponded to a rate of .4 per 100,000 population. The rates for the previous years were .5 in 1953, .6 in 1954, .3 in 1955 and .6 in 1956.

Resident deaths resulting from Streetcar Accidents and Injuries numbered 3 or one-tenth of one per 100,000 population.

Motor-Vehicle Traffic Accidents caused 540 deaths of residents in 1957, including 6 deaths from motor vehicle and railroad collisions. There were no deaths from motor vehicle and streetcar collisions. The rate was 11.0 per 100,000 population, as compared with 12.2 in 1956, 12.7 in 1955, 11.3 in 1954 and 12.2 in 1953. No accurate data are available for measuring the death rate per number of automobiles in use, as the statistics compiled by the Department of Public Works show the number of machines registered, and thus contain duplications, since one machine may be registered more than once in a calendar year. It is probable, however, that the increase has not been so rapid as that of the number of machines in use.

Effects of Heat. — There were 3 deaths from this cause in 1957. In 1956 there were 4 deaths; in 1955, 6; in 1954, 2 and in 1953, 10. The highest temperature recorded in 1957 was 98 degrees on July 20. The highest temperature recorded at the Weather Bureau of the United States Department of Commerce since 1900 was 104 degrees on July 4, 1911. The next highest temperature was 103 degrees on July 22, 1926.

Deaths of residents caused by Machinery Accidents in 1957 numbered 13 or .3 per 100,000 population. The corresponding figures for previous years were .5 in 1953, .3 in 1954, .4 in 1955 and 1956.

The number of Suicides of Massachusetts residents in 1957 was 398 or 8.1 per 100,000 population. The rates since 1952 have been: 1953, 7.6; 1954, 7.9; 1955, 8.6; and in 1956, 8.5.

Resident deaths caused by firearms numbered 135 in 1957 corresponding to a rate of 2.7 per 100,000 population. Of these deaths 95 were suicides, 25 were homicides, and 15 were accidental (including those concerning which the status as to suicide, homicide, or accident was in doubt).

Resident deaths from Homicide numbered 66 in 1957, or 1.3 per 100,000 population. The rates for homicide in recent years are 1.2 in 1953, .9 in 1954, 1.2 in 1955 and 1956.

The causes of deaths for residents of the Commonwealth by sex for the complete International List of Diseases, Injuries and Causes of Death are shown in Table 10. Deaths from 256 Selected Causes occurring in each month are in Table 11 while those grouped in five-year age periods by sex are shown in Table 12. In Table 13 the deaths are shown for 58 causes and groups of causes for residents of other states dying in Massachusetts as well as residents of Massachusetts dying in other states; also these causes and groups of causes are shown in Table 14 for each county and municipality.

For the Commonwealth as a whole the deaths and death rates for the five years 1953 to 1957 are shown for the 50 causes and groups of causes in the Abbreviated International List in Table 20. In addition to the above presentations, Tables 15 to 19, 21, 23 and 28 to 32 show causes of death.

DEATHS INVESTIGATED BY MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

Source of Data. — The statistics of deaths investigated by medical examiners published in this report are based upon annual returns made by medical examiners and associates to the Secretary of the Commonwealth of deaths supposedly due to violence, the cause and manner of which have been investigated during the year. Deaths supposedly due to violence include deaths caused by the action of chemical, thermal, or electrical agents, or following abortion, or from diseases resulting from injury or infection related to occupation, or suddenly when not disabled by recognizable disease, and those of persons found dead.

Medical examiners are often called upon to view cases in which the death was not due to violence (heart disease, apoplexy, etc.) but where the death was simply sudden or where no physician had been in recent attendance. Medical examiners are also required to certify that they have viewed bodies to be cremated, and to make personal inquiry into the cause and manner of death.

Number of Deaths Investigated. — The number of deaths investigated by the medical examiners in 1957 was 13,746, or 24.9 per cent of the total number of deaths which occurred during the year, as compared with 13,235 deaths in 1956 when the rate was 24.8 per cent. Of the deaths investigated by medical examiners, 2,604, or 18.9 per cent, were reported as due to violence, while among the deaths returned to the registrars, 2,901 were reported as due to violence.

The largest number of cases investigated by medical examiners in 1957 was in Middlesex County, 2,958 as compared with 1,967 in Essex County. Of the deaths investigated in Middlesex County 540 or 18.3 per cent, were reported as due to violence.

Autopsies. — Autopsies were made in 740 or 5.4 per cent of the cases investigated by the medical examiners in 1957, as compared with 4.8 in 1956, 7.2 in 1955, 5.7 in 1954 and 7.5 in 1953.

The highest proportion of autopsies was in Suffolk County where 17.6 per cent of the views were autopsied, there being 16 per cent in 1956. Table 35 shows the number of views and the number of autopsies in each county in each year from 1948 to 1957, and the number and per cent of views autopsied for the ten-year period, 1948 to 1957.

Cause of Death. — Over two-thirds (67.5 per cent) of the deaths viewed by medical examiners in 1957 were from causes not due to violence, 18.9 per cent were due to violence, and .3 per cent were stillbirths. One thousand, eight hundred and twenty-two, or 13.3 per cent of the views were for cremations.

Deaths from causes not due to violence numbered 9,273, of which 9,045 were from natural causes and 145 were due to alcoholism.

Deaths due to violence numbered 2,604, of which 2,136 were due to accident and poisoning, 404 were suicides, and 64 were homicides.

Of the 2,136 deaths due to accident and poisoning, 1,003 were due to falls, 532 were due to automobile accidents, 111 resulted from drowning, 22 were due to railroad accidents, and 468 to other causes.

Suicides numbered 404, or 15.5 per cent of the deaths due to violence. Suicides committed by the use of illuminating and other gases, 57, and by hanging or strangulation, 140, constituted more than two-fifths (48.8 per cent), of the total number. The number of suicides by firearms was 98; by poisons, 44; by drowning, 19; and other methods, 46.

Homicides numbered 64, of which 22 were by firearms, 17 by cutting or piercing instruments, 24 by other means and one by intervention of police.

TABLE 1

REGISTERED AND ALLOCATED DEATHS,[2] IN CITIES AND TOWNS BY SEX, AND DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, IN EACH COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN: 1957.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES[1]	REGISTERED.	ALLOCATED.				Population Estimated July 1, 1957.
	Total.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Rate.	
The State	**55,254**	**54,658**	**29,163**	**25,495**	**11.1**	**4,915,081**
COUNTIES.						
Barnstable	672	681	368	313	12.5	54,664
Berkshire	1,579	1,631	864	767	11.7	139,823
Bristol	4,263	4,375	2,315	2,060	11.2	392,173
Dukes	90	83	44	39	13.3	6,224
Essex	6,112	6,450	3,375	3,075	11.7	550,573
Franklin	600	669	368	301	11.8	56,502
Hampden	4,167	4,254	2,345	1,909	10.7	396,361
Hampshire	1,069	891	479	412	10.0	88,846
Middlesex	10,704	11,896	6,162	5,734	10.5	1,132,133
Nantucket	52	50	25	25	13.4	3,719
Norfolk	3,941	4,601	2,464	2,137	9.9	466,728
Plymouth	2,376	2,597	1,384	1,213	11.7	222,819
Suffolk	13,287	10,466	5,704	4,762	12.8	820,726
Worcester	6,342	6,014	3,266	2,748	10.3	583,790
MUNICIPALITIES.						
Abington	40	93	46	47	9.2	10,151
Acton	21	41	19	22	8.3	4,917
Acushnet	57	42	23	19	8.5	4,966
Adams	121	148	85	63	11.4	13,012
Agawam	34	102	68	34	7.2	14,117
Alford	2	3	–	3	11.4	264
Amesbury	162	142	77	65	12.6	11,267
Amherst	60	93	34	59	11.3	8,204
Andover	66	129	69	60	8.6	15,028
Arlington	397	501	243	258	10.5	47,688
Ashburnham	43	31	19	12	12.0	2,588
Ashby	9	22	15	7	13.0	1,688
Ashfield	12	14	9	5	12.6	1,109
Ashland	21	31	19	12	4.9	6,284
Athol	146	127	74	53	10.3	12,364
ATTLEBORO	349	285	150	135	11.4	25,025
Auburn	39	97	56	41	7.2	13,477
Avon	9	27	15	12	8.7	3,106
Ayer	69	60	41	19	17.2	3,479
Barnstable	239	132	69	63	10.6	12,486
Barre	25	36	19	17	9.9	3,638
Becket	2	10	7	3	12.8	782
Bedford	84	52	25	27	5.5	9,468
Belchertown	44	38	25	13	7.5	5,075
Bellingham	17	37	22	15	6.3	5,848
Belmont	156	305	149	156	10.5	29,060
Berkley	8	16	8	8	11.5	1,388
Berlin	8	23	12	11	14.7	1,563
Bernardston	2	14	10	4	10.5	1,333
BEVERLY	380	343	173	170	10.7	32,038
Billerica	82	138	80	58	9.2	15,044
Blackstone	19	55	32	23	10.9	5,042
Blandford	3	11	4	7	14.8	741
Bolton	5	8	5	3	7.0	1,148
BOSTON	12,395	9,466	5,162	4,304	13.1	724,702
Bourne	186	65	34	31	13.2	4,927
Boxborough	1	2	1	1	3.2	628
Boxford	5	8	3	5	6.5	1,233
Boylston	29	16	9	7	8.3	1,933
Braintree	192	266	161	105	9.5	27,869
Brewster	6	16	9	7	13.1	1,218
Bridgewater	107	96	56	40	10.6	9,059
Brimfield	19	18	12	6	12.3	1,464
BROCKTON	1,036	895	485	410	14.3	62,628
Brookfield	32	24	10	14	13.0	1,840
Brookline	546	743	333	410	13.1	56,876
Buckland	11	13	8	5	7.7	1,688
Burlington	12	52	30	22	9.3	5,613
CAMBRIDGE	1,534	1,314	711	603	13.3	98,958
Canton	40	94	57	37	8.5	11,001
Carlisle	32	14	9	5	11.8	1,189
Carver	12	21	11	10	12.3	1,702
Charlemont	4	10	7	3	11.7	857
Charlton	26	49	26	23	13.7	3,569
Chatham	15	41	25	16	12.4	3,302
Chelmsford	63	133	67	66	10.9	12,205
CHELSEA	431	397	225	172	10.8	36,826
Cheshire	16	25	13	12	11.2	2,239
Chester	12	17	10	7	12.8	1,330

[1] Cities are printed in small capitals.
[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

TABLE 1

REGISTERED AND ALLOCATED DEATHS,[2] IN CITIES AND TOWNS BY SEX, AND DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, IN EACH COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN: 1957.

MUNICIPALITIES[1]	REGISTERED.	ALLOCATED.				Population Estimated July 1, 1957.
	Total.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Rate.	
Chesterfield	4	6	4	2	11.5	520
CHICOPEE	277	453	262	191	9.2	49,071
Chilmark	–	3	2	1	11.4	264
Clarksburg	8	19	8	11	11.9	1,602
Clinton	181	168	79	89	13.0	12,885
Cohasset	46	64	33	31	12.6	5,064
Colrain	7	23	16	7	15.2	1,511
Concord	153	123	53	70	10.9	11,328
Conway	3	10	5	5	11.2	892
Cummington	4	4	3	1	6.8	588
Dalton	24	60	29	31	10.3	5,815
Danvers	417	171	97	74	9.1	18,763
Dartmouth	83	107	64	43	8.0	13,353
Dedham	128	235	135	100	10.5	22,435
Deerfield	50	34	19	15	10.9	3,118
Dennis	30	50	26	24	14.1	3,539
Dighton	20	39	24	15	11.6	3,365
Douglas	12	21	12	9	7.9	2,675
Dover	5	19	10	9	7.9	2,412
Dracut	44	113	59	54	9.8	11,523
Dudley	21	48	24	24	8.4	5,699
Dunstable	5	12	8	4	16.3	738
Duxbury	19	42	23	19	9.0	4,648
East Bridgewater	26	53	26	27	9.3	5,677
East Brookfield	3	9	3	6	6.3	1,439
East Longmeadow	24	64	43	21	7.3	8,776
Eastham	7	17	9	8	14.5	1,169
Easthampton	46	117	68	49	9.7	12,052
Easton	41	85	42	43	11.4	7,479
Edgartown	13	19	8	11	12.5	1,520
Egremont	6	14	7	7	15.8	885
Erving	10	14	10	4	10.0	1,404
Essex	4	14	3	11	6.7	2,087
EVERETT	232	455	258	197	10.1	45,077
Fairhaven	122	160	68	92	11.9	13,466
FALL RIVER	1,434	1,205	625	580	11.5	105,195
Falmouth	47	109	62	47	11.1	9,840
FITCHBURG	503	475	260	215	11.0	42,991
Florida	–	1	1	–	1.8	554
Foxborough	188	84	51	33	9.3	9,020
Framingham	394	331	172	159	10.3	32,264
Franklin	50	86	45	41	10.0	8,615
Freetown	12	25	16	9	9.5	2,639
GARDNER	362	208	113	95	10.3	20,249
Gay Head	1	1	1	–	7.2	138
Georgetown	19	35	16	19	12.0	2,913
Gill	3	9	8	1	7.9	1,142
GLOUCESTER	303	311	179	132	11.9	26,156
Goshen	1	1	1	–	2.9	345
Gosnold	–	–	–	–	–	115
Grafton	214	86	45	41	8.4	10,253
Granby	12	25	15	10	7.8	3,187
Granville	3	10	8	2	11.9	838
Great Barrington	125	96	51	45	13.7	6,998
Greenfield	269	234	125	109	12.8	18,282
Groton	40	36	18	18	10.0	3,615
Groveland	15	28	18	10	10.3	2,706
Hadley	15	29	18	11	9.8	2,971
Halifax	8	18	14	4	11.8	1,528
Hamilton	10	30	15	15	6.8	4,440
Hampden	6	12	8	4	6.3	1,898
Hancock	–	1	–	1	2.1	468
Hanover	29	53	26	27	11.7	4,534
Hanson	26	39	24	15	9.9	3,930
Hardwick	7	21	7	14	9.2	2,271
Harvard	13	26	14	12	16.3	1,597
Harwich	17	54	26	28	15.1	3,568
Hatfield	4	14	7	7	6.2	2,256
HAVERHILL	626	627	303	324	13.8	45,436
Hawley	4	5	1	4	17.1	292
Heath	2	2	1	1	6.0	333
Hingham	73	121	60	61	8.5	14,304
Hinsdale	4	15	10	5	10.3	1,451
Holbrook	45	62	37	25	8.8	7,029
Holden	93	65	31	34	6.9	9,367
Holland	1	3	2	1	5.0	602

[1] Cities are printed in small capitals.
[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

TABLE 1

REGISTERED AND ALLOCATED DEATHS,[2] IN CITIES AND TOWNS BY SEX, AND DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, IN EACH COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN: 1957.

MUNICIPALITIES[1]	REGISTERED.	ALLOCATED.				Population Estimated July 1, 1957.
	Total.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Rate.	
Holliston	29	50	25	25	10.8	4,623
HOLYOKE	826	703	360	343	13.2	53,213
Hopedale	28	40	25	15	10.4	3,857
Hopkinton	7	40	21	19	8.7	4,576
Hubbardston	4	12	8	4	10.2	1,171
Hudson	59	89	57	32	9.8	9,039
Hull	31	60	34	26	9.1	6,618
Huntington	14	15	10	5	10.6	1,415
Ipswich	96	81	47	34	10.0	8,067
Kingston	21	33	17	16	7.7	4,290
Lakeville	9	20	12	8	8.0	2,491
Lancaster	42	45	22	23	11.5	3,901
Lanesborough	9	34	20	14	11.8	2,870
LAWRENCE	938	989	540	449	13.0	76,094
Lee	34	51	27	24	9.7	5,257
Leicester	26	66	40	26	8.6	7,655
Lenox	59	52	27	25	14.5	3,592
LEOMINSTER	227	263	145	118	10.5	24,984
Leverett	5	12	7	5	13.9	862
Lexington	265	175	92	83	7.5	23,201
Leyden	2	5	4	1	14.5	344
Lincoln	9	28	18	10	9.2	3,050
Littleton	20	44	29	15	13.6	3,231
Longmeadow	34	77	38	39	8.5	9,102
LOWELL	1,401	1,255	639	616	13.4	93,876
Ludlow	82	98	55	43	8.8	11,114
Lunenburg	13	44	24	20	7.8	5,676
LYNN	1,114	1,251	660	591	12.6	99,020
Lynnfield	22	54	27	27	8.9	6,083
MALDEN	686	691	354	337	11.6	59,497
Manchester	17	38	15	23	10.9	3,496
Mansfield	31	93	53	40	12.0	7,782
Marblehead	129	178	79	99	10.8	16,415
Marion	13	34	17	17	11.6	2,943
MARLBOROUGH	213	186	83	103	10.9	17,111
Marshfield	31	55	33	22	10.0	5,519
Mashpee	3	6	5	1	10.8	555
Mattapoisett	21	36	18	18	12.9	2,795
Maynard	44	102	53	49	14.0	7,304
Medfield	161	37	23	14	6.7	5,535
MEDFORD	502	705	364	341	10.8	65,393
Medway	19	49	32	17	11.4	4,299
MELROSE	333	292	137	155	9.8	29,678
Mendon	9	18	6	12	9.0	1,989
Merrimac	16	40	21	19	13.2	3,022
Methuen	335	295	136	159	11.0	26,895
Middleborough	181	143	74	69	12.5	11,437
Middlefield	3	6	4	2	17.2	349
Middleton	46	36	25	11	10.4	3,476
Milford	168	156	99	57	10.0	15,669
Millbury	55	94	57	37	9.8	9,544
Millis	18	39	27	12	12.3	3,179
Millville	12	19	8	11	12.0	1,583
Milton	197	268	132	136	10.9	24,582
Monroe	–	3	3	–	17.0	176
Monson	74	56	27	29	8.3	6,776
Montague	99	87	49	38	10.1	8,633
Monterey	3	7	7	–	15.0	467
Montgomery	25	3	2	1	10.6	282
Mount Washington	–	1	–	1	22.7	44
Nahant	55	38	18	20	11.3	3,365
Nantucket	52	50	25	25	13.4	3,719
Natick	220	211	111	100	7.7	27,444
Needham	164	203	102	101	8.7	23,288
New Ashford	–	1	–	1	6.1	165
NEW BEDFORD	1,275	1,332	701	631	12.6	105,488
New Braintree	–	2	1	1	4.2	471
New Marlborough	13	18	10	8	16.9	1,068
New Salem	1	5	2	3	11.0	454
Newbury	13	25	12	13	10.7	2,344
NEWBURYPORT	206	192	103	89	13.1	14,655
NEWTON	743	847	389	458	9.7	87,413
Norfolk	238	18	5	13	6.5	2,788
NORTH ADAMS	315	284	154	130	13.2	21,493
North Andover	63	108	53	55	11.3	9,566
North Attleborough	38	115	66	49	8.7	13,201

[1] Cities are printed in small capitals.
[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

TABLE 1

REGISTERED AND ALLOCATED DEATHS,[2] IN CITIES AND TOWNS BY SEX, AND DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, IN EACH COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN: 1957.

MUNICIPALITIES[1]	REGISTERED.	ALLOCATED.				Population Estimated July 1, 1957.
	Total.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Rate.	
North Brookfield	15	30	20	10	8.7	3,457
North Reading	16	38	28	10	5.9	6,404
NORTHAMPTON	645	292	153	139	11.1	26,271
Northborough	41	53	30	23	9.7	5,468
Northbridge	82	123	65	58	11.5	10,673
Northfield	23	30	12	18	12.6	2,374
Norton	25	55	30	25	10.4	5,265
Norwell	16	28	16	12	6.0	4,647
Norwood	305	209	117	92	9.3	22,502
Oak Bluffs	54	23	10	13	14.6	1,579
Oakham	2	3	1	2	5.5	541
Orange	36	83	44	39	13.3	6,254
Orleans	10	30	18	12	13.0	2,325
Otis	5	7	4	3	13.3	525
Oxford	23	58	34	24	7.0	8,339
Palmer	126	118	57	61	11.2	10,565
Paxton	4	14	6	8	8.2	1,706
PEABODY	248	293	174	119	10.6	27,634
Pelham	6	5	4	1	7.4	678
Pembroke	52	35	22	13	8.2	4,248
Pepperell	41	40	20	20	11.6	3,437
Peru	1	2	1	1	11.1	180
Petersham	10	12	9	3	12.4	966
Phillipston	–	7	3	4	8.9	785
PITTSFIELD	741	624	313	311	11.2	55,872
Plainfield	4	5	4	1	19.0	263
Plainville	41	29	21	8	10.7	2,706
Plymouth	207	176	88	88	12.6	13,984
Plympton	2	4	2	2	5.1	777
Princeton	11	8	5	3	6.4	1,243
Provincetown	34	51	26	25	15.0	3,415
QUINCY	759	924	515	409	10.9	84,718
Randolph	47	117	60	57	8.0	14,710
Raynham	9	29	15	14	8.5	3,428
Reading	109	172	76	96	10.2	16,913
Rehoboth	11	36	22	14	8.4	4,285
REVERE	286	394	217	177	9.7	40,494
Richmond	4	8	6	2	9.2	871
Rochester	13	32	20	12	21.7	1,472
Rockland	107	135	62	73	12.3	11,018
Rockport	42	80	37	43	16.9	4,725
Rowe	3	5	4	1	23.9	209
Rowley	21	27	18	9	13.1	2,063
Royalston	4	10	7	3	11.8	850
Russell	6	12	9	3	8.4	1,421
Rutland	85	21	14	7	8.6	2,430
SALEM	544	529	280	249	13.2	40,117
Salisbury	19	34	23	11	12.0	2,835
Sandisfield	18	7	3	4	11.6	605
Sandwich	14	27	13	14	16.4	1,642
Saugus	108	141	70	71	7.5	18,799
Savoy	4	5	3	2	15.8	317
Scituate	42	86	42	44	9.4	9,102
Seekonk	22	58	33	25	7.8	7,461
Sharon	24	54	27	27	6.1	8,799
Sheffield	13	28	17	11	13.3	2,110
Shelburne	27	18	7	11	10.3	1,752
Sherborn	2	7	2	5	4.8	1,473
Shirley	34	38	19	19	13.4	2,832
Shrewsbury	53	116	65	51	8.4	13,824
Shutesbury	1	3	3	–	12.1	247
Somerset	51	117	68	49	10.7	10,938
SOMERVILLE	701	1,011	509	502	10.4	97,032
South Hadley	61	112	64	48	9.6	11,702
Southampton	5	10	5	5	5.2	1,932
Southborough	11	32	20	12	9.7	3,285
Southbridge	188	172	93	79	10.0	17,271
Southwick	13	27	13	14	5.4	4,978
Spencer	43	95	49	46	12.2	7,780
SPRINGFIELD	2,228	1,931	1,067	864	11.6	167,184
Sterling	12	29	16	13	10.0	2,893
Stockbridge	16	31	17	14	13.5	2,292
Stoneham	213	135	73	62	8.3	16,307
Stoughton	84	136	75	61	9.3	14,627
Stow	11	20	11	9	8.7	2,296
Sturbridge	11	32	18	14	8.9	3,591

[1] Cities are printed in small capitals.
[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

TABLE 1

REGISTERED AND ALLOCATED DEATHS,[2] IN CITIES AND TOWNS BY SEX, AND DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, IN EACH COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN: 1957.

MUNICIPALITIES[1]	REGISTERED.	ALLOCATED.				Population Estimated July 1, 1957.
	Total.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Rate.	
Sudbury	27	39	27	12	10.1	3,849
Sunderland	18	15	4	11	10.9	1,381
Sutton	15	25	13	12	7.1	3,526
Swampscott	36	111	53	58	8.3	13,415
Swansea	37	89	52	37	9.4	9,459
TAUNTON	618	425	216	209	10.3	41,452
Templeton	16	49	34	15	8.8	5,562
Tewksbury	22	104	54	50	9.0	11,506
State Infirmary	263	–	–	–	–	–
Tisbury	18	28	18	10	12.4	2,249
Tolland	2	1	1	–	9.9	101
Topsfield	18	21	9	12	8.8	2,398
Townsend	10	37	21	16	10.6	3,483
Truro	13	11	8	3	12.3	897
Tyngsborough	8	32	19	13	10.6	3,020
Tyringham	2	4	1	3	17.3	231
Upton	31	28	15	13	9.3	3,005
Uxbridge	43	78	41	37	10.0	7,765
Wakefield	100	200	111	89	8.8	22,605
Wales	2	8	5	3	11.9	675
Walpole	38	115	62	53	9.6	11,999
WALTHAM	578	538	263	275	10.6	50,672
Ware	131	95	46	49	12.4	7,642
Wareham	146	127	76	51	14.2	8,947
Warren	22	49	24	25	13.8	3,546
Warwick	1	4	1	3	8.1	491
Washington	10	6	2	4	19.6	306
Watertown	134	351	189	162	9.0	39,202
Wayland	50	80	47	33	10.1	7,933
Webster	128	127	76	51	9.0	14,150
Wellesley	83	216	116	100	9.8	22,149
Wellfleet	12	15	7	8	10.8	1,393
Wendell	1	5	2	3	14.7	339
Wenham	10	32	15	17	13.4	2,393
West Boylston	15	42	24	18	9.1	4,602
West Bridgewater	18	46	24	22	9.7	4,725
West Brookfield	6	14	9	5	6.9	2,019
West Newbury	9	19	7	12	11.7	1,629
West Springfield	65	204	115	89	8.6	23,633
West Stockbridge	7	14	11	3	11.7	1,199
West Tisbury	4	9	5	4	25.1	359
Westborough	251	75	45	30	9.0	8,346
WESTFIELD	283	270	152	118	12.1	22,381
Westford	43	49	28	21	9.7	5,058
Westhampton	1	1	1	–	1.8	555
Westminster	12	35	17	18	9.4	3,721
Weston	24	50	26	24	11.1	4,493
Westport	20	62	39	23	9.5	6,538
Westwood	21	58	40	18	6.2	9,353
Weymouth	403	372	189	183	8.1	46,055
Whately	6	12	7	5	11.7	1,025
Whitman	90	116	56	60	12.0	9,646
Wilbraham	22	56	27	29	9.2	6,099
Williamsburg	6	19	11	8	8.2	2,308
Williamstown	17	52	28	24	8.8	5,911
Wilmington	33	81	50	31	8.2	9,881
Winchendon	64	70	35	35	10.4	6,747
Winchester	183	165	87	78	8.9	18,632
Windsor	–	3	2	1	7.9	378
Winthrop	175	209	100	109	11.2	18,704
WOBURN	222	259	153	106	9.6	26,903
WORCESTER	2,779	2,255	1,193	1,062	11.1	202,612
Worthington	3	4	2	2	7.5	533
Wrentham	73	40	22	18	6.5	6,164
Yarmouth	39	57	31	26	13.0	4,388

[1] Cities are printed in small capitals.
[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Line No.	Table 2 — State, Counties, Municipalities[3]	Allocated Deaths,[1] by Sex and Age,[2] in Each County and by											
		All ages.	Under 5 years.	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
1	**The State**	54,658	3,000	2,649	128	92	67	64	172	167	193	211	304
2	Males . .	29,163	1,740	1,533	81	49	43	34	108	114	140	149	193
3	Females . .	25,495	1,260	1,116	47	43	24	30	64	53	53	62	111
4	**Barnstable**	681											
5	Males . .	368	35	31	1	–	3	–	2	–	–	1	2
6	Females . .	313	23	22	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	2	1
7	**Berkshire**	1,631											
8	Males . .	864	64	55	2	1	3	3	5	6	7	3	9
9	Females . .	767	40	36	2	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	2
10	**Bristol**	4,375											
11	Males . .	2,315	116	98	11	3	1	3	5	10	9	19	10
12	Females . .	2,060	91	80	3	3	2	3	5	4	6	6	13
13	**Dukes**	83											
14	Males . .	44	4	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
15	Females . .	39	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	**Essex**	6,450											
17	Males . .	3,375	154	131	5	10	4	4	15	4	17	9	13
18	Females . .	3,075	133	120	5	3	2	3	9	6	6	3	11
19	**Franklin**	669											
20	Males . .	368	22	20	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	4
21	Females . .	301	8	7	–	1	–	–	2	1	1	1	1
22	**Hampden**	4,254											
23	Males . .	2,345	166	145	1	5	3	2	10	7	8	16	19
24	Females . .	1,909	129	111	7	5	3	3	7	3	2	6	7
25	**Hampshire**	891											
26	Males . .	479	20	18	1	1	–	–	1	3	1	7	1
27	Females . .	412	16	15	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	2	1
28	**Middlesex**	11,896											
29	Males . .	6,162	424	373	16	15	12	8	20	23	36	31	50
30	Females . .	5,734	315	279	9	10	8	9	13	13	11	17	30
31	**Nantucket**	50											
32	Males . .	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
33	Females . .	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
34	**Norfolk**	4,601											
35	Males . .	2,464	172	150	9	7	2	4	14	23	16	21	13
36	Females . .	2,127	91	83	2	–	2	4	5	7	8	6	9
37	**Plymouth**	2,597											
38	Males . .	1,384	70	62	4	–	4	–	6	6	4	5	5
39	Females . .	1,213	74	65	4	4	1	–	4	6	2	2	–
40	**Suffolk**	10,466											
41	Males . .	5,704	363	261	9	4	8	7	15	16	16	22	39
42	Females . .	4,762	210	190	6	6	3	5	7	5	8	13	28
43	**Worcester**	6,014											
44	Males . .	3,266	204	186	11	2	3	2	15	16	24	13	27
45	Females . .	2,748	332	106	9	8	3	2	9	8	4	4	8
46	Municipalities[3]												
47	Abington . .	93	4	4	–	–	–	–	5	1	–	–	–
48	Adams . .	148	8	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
49	Agawam . .	102	15	11	2	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
50	Amesbury .	142	6	5	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
51	Andover . .	129	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
52	Arlington . .	501	25	25	–	–	–	–	2	1	4	2	3
53	Athol . .	127	6	5	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1
54	**Attleboro** .	285	8	7	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	4	–
55	Auburn . .	97	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
56	Barnstable .	132	8	7	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	1
57	Belmont . .	305	11	8	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
58	**Beverly** . .	343	30	17	1	–	2	–	2	–	3	1	–
59	Billerica . .	138	16	14	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	2
60	**Boston** . .	9,466	452	409	12	10	10	11	19	20	24	35	60
61	Braintree . .	266	19	17	1	1	–	–	–	2	3	3	1
62	**Brockton** .	895	43	33	4	3	2	–	1	4	–	1	2
63	Brookline . .	743	11	10	–	1	–	–	1	1	4	2	1
64	**Cambridge** .	1,314	78	69	2	5	2	–	3	1	4	3	6
65	Canton . .	94	5	5	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–
66	Chelmsford .	133	11	8	–	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	–

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths. [2] Age at last birthday. [3] Cities printed in boldface.

AGE,[2] IN MUNICIPALITIES HAVING OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS: 1957.

Line No.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	Age unknown.
1	410	735	1,130	1,733	2,625	3,549	5,400	6,928	7,491	7,294	6,550	4,481	1,794	434	57	–
2	239	443	678	1,070	1,686	2,266	3,347	4,093	4,109	3,467	2,809	1,741	636	124	11	–
3	171	292	452	663	939	1,283	2,053	2,835	3,382	3,827	3,741	2,740	1,158	310	46	–
4																
5	1	6	8	10	15	22	29	56	39	52	48	29	8	4	1	–
6	3	2	4	13	6	12	16	36	41	43	52	35	18	3	1	–
7																
8	1	8	16	32	42	69	90	119	130	89	90	53	26	5	–	–
9	4	12	14	12	33	33	64	89	82	124	111	93	37	15	1	–
10																
11	31	33	61	92	130	174	269	331	340	278	223	134	42	8	–	
12	7	19	41	51	83	95	191	240	302	311	289	177	97	30	2	–
13																
14	–	–	1	1	4	5	6	3	5	4	2	7	2	–	–	–
15	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	5	2	11	3	3	4	1	2	–
16																
17	16	46	80	121	197	213	416	483	484	424	371	214	80	15	3	–
18	26	24	47	85	101	146	226	339	403	496	455	359	139	55	6	–
19																
20	2	7	11	12	18	27	24	44	49	46	43	37	15	3	–	–
21	1	2	2	6	3	16	18	33	34	59	60	33	15	4	1	–
22																
23	26	47	70	96	30	186	277	317	332	280	177	129	43	8	1	–
24	18	24	35	41	83	96	158	237	258	272	265	174	77	14	3	–
25																
26	3	7	12	17	28	35	55	67	76	65	50	20	7	3	1	–
27	4	6	6	10	12	19	32	50	55	55	58	50	21	9	2	–
28																
29	54	89	133	219	356	487	735	835	803	709	602	371	155	29	1	–
30	31	72	86	130	201	291	436	604	725	826	879	670	305	67	12	–
31																
32	–	–	–	2	1	4	3	1	4	3	2	3	1	–	–	–
33	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	3	2	6	5	2	2	–	–
34																
35	15	46	52	98	173	182	267	317	330	281	225	146	60	13	–	–
36	17	26	40	56	83	115	154	202	283	341	300	241	128	19	6	–
37																
38	8	17	27	46	66	91	141	174	202	199	157	106	45	9	–	–
39	8	12	20	30	34	57	75	120	157	191	191	162	48	18	2	–
40																
41	68	98	131	213	359	520	686	884	837	629	490	293	89	8	2	–
42	40	62	107	171	191	257	431	575	672	671	657	461	154	38	4	–
43																
44	14	39	76	111	167	251	349	462	478	408	329	199	63	19	2	–
45	11	31	48	58	106	146	249	304	365	425	415	277	113	35	4	–
46																
47	1	5	4	2	2	5	9	7	12	15	16	4	2	3	–	–
48	–	3	1	6	7	13	12	24	20	19	16	13	1	1	–	–
49	1	2	5	2	9	9	9	5	15	10	8	7	1	2	–	–
50	–	–	3	7	7	7	9	18	21	18	20	15	8	1	–	–
51	1	2	2	3	2	10	13	27	15	8	18	17	3	3	1	–
52	6	5	8	18	16	36	46	62	63	63	63	50	25	3	–	–
53	–	2	3	3	8	9	10	18	16	23	12	7	3	3	–	–
54	2	5	8	9	13	15	20	40	56	43	37	15	6	1	–	–
55	–	5	1	3	9	7	9	11	14	11	6	7	4	1	–	–
56	1	–	3	3	9	5	9	16	16	20	22	12	3	–	1	–
57	–	2	2	3	11	29	24	49	34	41	47	34	14	2	–	–
58	1	4	8	15	15	25	28	40	46	45	38	35	12	4	1	–
59	2	3	5	3	10	7	13	17	15	14	15	9	5	–	–	–
60	100	148	217	352	507	705	1,003	1,313	1,360	1,183	1,021	687	212	44	4	–
61	1	8	5	12	23	14	22	24	35	37	27	22	6	2	–	–
62	2	6	9	24	40	59	86	117	138	126	112	91	26	9	–	–
63	4	8	8	23	42	52	56	93	91	119	88	73	57	6	3	–
64	9	26	28	39	80	98	124	166	178	168	149	100	41	12	1	–
65	–	3	2	4	3	6	10	9	10	12	13	9	4	–	–	–
66	1	1	1	4	8	11	17	18	14	11	24	8	2	–	–	–

Line No.	Table 2 Municipalities.[3]	Allocated Deaths,[1] by Sex and Age,[2] in Each County and by											
		All ages.	Under 5 years.	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
1	**Chelsea**	397	16	15	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	4
2	**Chicopee**	453	46	39	2	3	2	–	1	1	2	–	3
3	Clinton	168	8	7	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1
4	Concord	123	7	6	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	–
5	Danvers	171	14	13	–	1	–	–	3	–	1	–	1
6	Dartmouth	107	3	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
7	Dedham	235	8	8	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	1
8	Dracut	113	8	6	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
9	Easthampton	117	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1
10	**Everett**	455	22	21	–	1	–	1	1	–	5	1	2
11	Fairhaven	160	8	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	**Fall River**	1,205	62	54	3	2	1	2	3	2	5	7	3
13	**Fitchburg**	475	31	28	2	1	–	–	2	3	1	–	1
14	Framingham	331	33	29	–	2	2	–	2	2	2	1	1
15	**Gardner**	208	10	7	2	–	1	–	1	1	2	–	–
16	**Gloucester**	311	15	13	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
17	Grafton	86	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–
18	Greenfield	234	8	8	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	2
19	**Haverhill**	627	26	23	–	1	2	–	3	–	2	2	2
20	Hingham	121	15	15	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
21	**Holyoke**	703	29	26	1	1	1	–	2	2	–	5	2
22	**Lawrence**	989	34	27	3	1	–	3	2	1	2	3	4
23	**Leominster**	263	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	2
24	Lexington	175	12	11	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1
25	**Lowell**	1,255	72	62	5	–	3	2	2	4	5	5	7
26	Ludlow	98	9	9	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2
27	**Lynn**	1,251	45	36	3	4	1	1	4	1	4	3	5
28	**Malden**	691	42	37	1	1	3	–	1	1	3	2	5
29	Marblehead	178	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
30	**Marlborough**	186	9	8	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
31	**Medford**	705	31	26	–	1	–	4	–	7	2	5	4
32	**Melrose**	292	12	10	1	–	–	1	–	3	–	3	–
33	Methuen	295	17	16	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–
34	Middleborough	143	6	4	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1
35	Milford	156	7	6	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	4
36	Milton	268	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	–
37	Natick	211	18	15	1	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	3
38	Needham	203	8	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1
39	**New Bedford**	1,332	59	50	4	2	1	2	–	5	4	3	8
40	**Newburyport**	192	12	11	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
41	**Newton**	847	34	31	1	1	1	–	2	–	6	2	5
42	**North Adams**	284	22	20	–	1	1	–	2	1	3	–	–
43	No. Attleborough	115	7	6	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–
44	**Northampton**	292	16	15	1	–	–	–	1	2	3	4	–
45	Northbridge	123	7	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
46	Norwood	205	16	16	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
47	Palmer	118	10	9	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
48	**Peabody**	293	20	20	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	2
49	**Pittsfield**	624	37	33	1	1	2	1	–	1	1	1	3
50	Plymouth	176	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
51	**Quincy**	924	57	52	–	1	2	2	4	4	3	6	7
52	Randolph	117	13	11	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	2
53	Reading	172	11	9	1	1	–	–	2	1	2	–	1
54	**Revere**	394	19	17	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	3
55	Rockland	135	8	8	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
56	**Salem**	529	24	20	2	–	–	2	–	–	3	–	1
57	Saugus	141	10	10	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	2
58	Shrewsbury	116	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1
59	Somerset	116	7	7	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1
60	**Somerville**	1,011	58	49	3	1	3	2	2	4	1	5	11

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths. [2] Age at last birthday. [3] Cities printed in boldface.

AGE,[2] IN MUNICIPALITIES HAVING OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS: 1957.

Line No.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	Age unknown.
1	3	3	9	15	14	35	44	64	67	37	50	20	13	–	1	–
2	6	5	13	15	29	29	54	62	59	60	37	27	4	–	–	–
3	–	–	4	–	6	9	19	30	28	21	22	14	2	3	–	–
4	1	1	–	3	8	6	13	13	11	14	22	10	8	2	–	–
5	1	1	1	4	10	8	14	19	16	28	32	12	4	2	–	–
6	1	2	3	5	8	6	11	13	17	14	7	9	5	–	–	–
7	2	6	7	6	12	11	22	25	41	29	29	23	8	1	–	–
8	1	3	2	3	3	14	13	16	15	12	12	5	3	1	–	–
9	–	1	3	4	4	5	13	19	22	15	7	9	8	–	–	–
10	3	11	12	12	20	27	45	50	78	58	55	33	19	–	–	–
11	2	3	3	6	14	13	13	12	22	18	29	13	3	1	–	–
12	10	10	36	43	65	70	134	170	175	155	140	73	34	8	–	–
13	1	1	11	12	20	37	42	51	79	69	54	38	15	4	3	–
14	2	7	3	11	13	16	35	40	43	37	32	28	21	2	–	–
15	–	3	1	3	9	8	18	29	40	28	28	20	5	2	–	–
16	2	6	6	11	13	19	25	34	27	55	37	47	12	1	–	–
17	–	–	2	3	5	9	9	13	12	10	3	8	5	1	–	–
18	–	2	4	8	7	14	16	34	30	32	35	23	10	4	1	–
19	3	2	16	17	31	32	69	73	87	94	78	53	21	15	1	–
20	–	1	1	4	–	5	10	11	18	18	13	15	7	–	1	–
21	4	12	16	28	31	44	60	110	101	106	82	42	22	4	1	–
22	8	14	14	28	49	64	118	152	148	140	114	68	16	10	–	–
23	2	4	3	7	17	18	16	28	28	42	35	30	8	5	–	–
24	3	1	5	3	9	13	13	17	22	20	31	11	10	1	1	–
25	6	16	24	43	58	73	142	181	161	165	153	92	35	9	2	–
26	2	4	8	5	3	4	11	15	9	11	7	6	–	–	–	–
27	7	10	30	34	57	81	115	159	176	200	155	102	46	15	2	–
28	4	7	9	18	24	28	72	82	98	94	91	75	27	7	1	–
29	1	–	5	5	10	8	15	21	14	27	29	22	10	4	–	–
30	–	3	2	8	7	8	17	14	29	28	24	25	6	4	–	–
31	4	10	13	16	36	41	74	93	89	90	105	59	22	6	–	–
32	4	2	3	7	14	20	24	26	39	45	47	33	8	1	1	–
33	1	4	4	9	8	10	35	40	53	37	31	30	9	3	–	–
34	1	–	6	4	4	6	12	16	19	18	17	25	4	2	–	–
35	1	–	3	10	10	13	17	19	20	18	20	10	1	1	–	–
36	2	1	6	7	20	21	24	33	44	30	21	29	11	3	1	–
37	2	5	–	6	5	11	25	16	24	36	29	19	7	1	–	–
38	1	2	6	6	14	14	12	27	20	34	25	19	11	–	–	–
39	10	16	29	36	49	84	154	193	208	187	148	86	40	12	1	–
40	–	3	2	4	8	21	11	36	26	21	32	4	8	–	2	–
41	3	5	14	21	44	–	71	60	103	111	109	85	54	9	–	–
42	1	2	2	8	7	26	31	39	37	38	32	16	15	2	–	–
43	–	1	1	5	7	8	11	10	16	11	18	14	1	2	–	–
44	2	3	4	8	13	17	28	36	44	39	30	29	7	5	1	–
45	1	–	–	3	7	10	10	20	20	23	11	5	4	–	–	–
46	1	5	3	14	5	13	23	36	28	22	23	14	4	–	–	–
47	1	3	2	6	12	6	14	10	13	15	14	3	9	–	–	–
48	2	8	9	15	8	12	39	41	49	35	24	18	5	1	–	–
49	4	6	14	12	31	39	61	89	88	86	65	59	19	7	–	–
50	1	1	2	5	7	15	12	18	25	25	23	22	7	3	–	–
51	3	11	15	23	57	66	101	116	138	118	90	70	26	9	–	–
52	1	2	3	7	4	5	14	15	14	9	10	9	6	–	–	–
53	–	1	1	2	5	11	16	20	20	26	22	14	13	4	–	–
54	5	6	9	14	24	27	50	53	56	56	37	21	12	–	–	–
55	1	3	2	4	6	9	6	15	24	21	18	11	4	1	1	–
56	2	6	10	18	28	33	56	80	80	61	69	40	18	–	–	–
57	1	3	2	3	9	6	13	16	12	26	18	9	6	1	1	–
58	–	3	3	2	3	5	18	14	16	16	11	6	6	–	–	–
59	2	3	2	6	6	9	11	10	11	24	13	4	3	–	–	–
60	5	15	23	37	54	69	96	118	145	144	108	80	30	5	1	–

Line No.	Table 2 — Municipalities.[3]	Allocated Deaths,[1] by Sex and Age,[2] in Each County and by											
		All ages.	Under 5 years.	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
1	South Hadley	112	7	6	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1
2	Southbridge	172	12	11	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
3	**Springfield**	1,931	132	116	10	2	–	4	9	2	6	10	16
4	Stoneham	135	9	8	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
5	Stoughton	136	12	9	2	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
6	Swampscott	111	5	5	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1
7	**Taunton**	425	19	16	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	3	4
8	Tewksbury	104	17	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
9	Wakefield	200	13	11	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	2
10	Walpole	115	13	12	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
11	**Waltham**	538	28	27	–	–	–	1	2	2	3	3	4
12	Watertown	351	20	18	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	1	2
13	Webster	127	5	2	1	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	1
14	Wellesley	216	12	10	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	1	–
15	West Springfield	204	20	19	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1
16	**Westfield**	270	13	9	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	4	1
17	Weymouth	372	25	20	1	–	2	2	4	5	1	3	2
18	Winchester	165	4	3	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	3
19	Winthrop	209	11	10	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
20	**Woburn**	259	26	22	–	2	1	1	1	–	1	1	1
21	**Worcester**	2,255	106	95	6	2	2	1	9	4	8	6	10

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths. [2] Age at last birthday. [3] Cities printed in boldface.

AGE,[2] IN MUNICIPALITIES HAVING OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS: 1957.

Line No.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	Age unknown.
1	1	6	4	4	7	6	12	19	11	13	13	5	1	–	–	–
2	–	4	5	2	10	7	23	28	21	28	22	8	2	–	–	–
3	20	33	41	51	90	133	210	234	277	243	202	147	62	11	2	–
4	1	1	2	5	8	12	6	10	18	19	13	14	14	1	1	–
5	3	4	2	4	10	9	9	21	13	20	17	6	3	–	–	–
6	1	1	3	6	7	4	9	10	15	12	21	7	7	–	–	–
7	4	8	12	14	21	24	47	49	64	51	46	32	21	5	1	–
8	1	–	3	4	3	5	10	18	10	12	8	7	3	1	1	–
9	3	2	1	3	11	11	14	28	24	32	25	23	4	1	1	–
10	1	1	2	4	7	3	9	12	16	15	13	13	5	–	–	–
11	6	5	10	23	25	47	58	54	58	69	67	54	17	3	–	–
12	1	2	6	12	11	24	38	51	43	39	50	32	12	3	–	–
13	–	–	3	6	6	13	12	27	22	9	10	7	2	1	–	–
14	1	5	3	6	13	13	25	14	25	34	27	18	12	3	–	–
15	4	2	7	8	7	17	16	27	26	32	13	18	3	1	–	–
16	4	6	6	4	14	18	25	41	39	27	31	24	7	2	1	–
17	2	3	13	18	11	30	30	33	45	53	49	30	11	4	–	–
18	1	2	4	3	9	8	18	18	16	24	27	14	4	5	2	–
19	–	3	3	3	5	10	20	29	26	24	39	26	6	2	1	–
20	4	3	6	3	13	13	31	35	31	28	27	21	11	3	–	–
21	8	23	47	69	96	142	243	296	338	298	297	165	65	22	3	–

Table 3

Years.	Mortality[1] of Males and Females: 1933 to 1957.					
	Deaths.[2]		Deaths of males to 1,000 deaths of females.	Death rates[3] per 1,000 population.		
	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.	Excess of male rate.
1933	26,131	24,701	1,058	–	–	–
1934	26,569	24,191	1,098	–	–	–
1935	*26,000*	*24,286*	*1,071*	–	–	–
1936	27,104	24,950	1,086	–	–	–
1937	27,395	24,892	1,101	–	–	–
1938	26,046	23,850	1,092	–	–	–
1939	26,340	24,567	1,072	–	–	–
1940	*26,572*	*24,708*	*1,075*	*12.6*	*11.2*	*1.4*
1941	26,803	24,238	1,106	–	–	–
1942	27,031	24,171	1,118	12.8	10.9	1.9
1943	28,386	26,025	1,091	13.4	11.7	1.7
1944	27,046	24,408	1,108	12.8	10.9	1.9
1945	*26,942*	*23,821*	*1,131*	–	–	–
1946	27,021	24,268	1,113	12.2	10.4	1.8
1947	27,472	24,111	1,139	12.3	10.2	2.1
1948	27,852	24,463	1,139	12.4	10.3	2.1
1949	26,880	23,562	1,141	11.8	9.9	1.9
1950	*26,870*	*23,489*	*1,144*	*11.8*	*9.7*	*2.1*
1951	28,189	24,751	1,139	12.3	10.1	2.2
1952	27,851	24,129	1,154	12.1	9.8	2.3
1953	27,947	23,949	1,167	12.0	9.6	2.4
1954	27,324	23,929	1,142	11.6	9.6	2.0
1955	*28,345*	*25,041*	*1,132*	*12.1*	*10.0*	*2.1*
1956	28,206	24,551	1,149	12.0	9.7	2.3
1957	29,163	25,495	1,144	12.3	10.0	2.3

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Allocated since 1943.
[3] Rates are calculated on estimated population, except in census years. Male and female population not enumerated in State census of 1935 and 1945.

Table 4

Age Periods.	Deaths[1] at Specified Ages: Census Years 1930 to 1955.					
	1955.	1950.	1945.	1940.	1935.	1930.
All ages.	**53,386[2]**	**50,359[2]**	**50,763[2]**	**50,698[2]**	**49,634[2]**	**49,593**
Under 5 years	2,820	2,672	2,889	2,925	3,809	5,873
Under 1 year	2,438	2,277	2,433	2,450	3,014	4,440
5 to 9 years	244	153	233	245	513	742
10 to 14 years	132	106	200	281	461	479
15 to 19 years	191	198	333	444	616	705
20 to 29 years	579	713	990	1,151	1,627	1,956
30 to 39 years	1,168	1,332	1,633	1,774	2,405	2,959
40 to 49 years	2,773	3,008	3,696	3,994	4,488	4,278
50 to 59 years	6,153	6,782	7,500	7,092	7,001	6,989
60 to 69 years	11,776	11,503	11,250	11,571	11,083	9,881
70 years and over	27,550	23,892	20,039	21,221	17,631	15,640
Age unknown	–	–	–	–	–	1
	Death Rates per 1,000 Population[3] at Specified Ages.					
All ages.	**11.0**	**10.7**	**11.3**	**11.7**	**11.4**	**11.6**
Under 5 years	5.9	6.0	–	10.4	–	16.8
Under 1 year	26.2	27.2	–	46.6	–	68.3
5 to 9 years	.6	.4	–	.8	–	1.9
10 to 14 years	.4	.4	–	.8	–	1.2
15 to 19 years	.7	.6	–	1.2	–	1.9
20 to 29 years	.9	1.1	–	1.6	–	2.9
30 to 39 years	1.6	1.9	–	2.8	–	–[4]
40 to 49 years	4.3	4.9	–	6.6	–	–[4]
50 to 59 years	11.1	12.4	–	14.7	–	–[4]
60 to 69 years	27.6	28.6	–	34.3	–	–[4]
70 years and over	92.1	–[4]	–	253.7	–	–[4]

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Allocated.
[3] Population by age groups not enumerated for 1935 and 1945.
[4] U. S. Census figures for 1930 and 1950 not available.

Table 5

Age Periods.	Male Deaths[1] per 1,000 Female Deaths[1] at Specified Ages.				Age Periods.	Male Deaths[1] per 1,000 Female Deaths[1] at Specified Ages.			
	1957.	1956.	1955.	1954.		1957.	1956.	1955.	1954.
All Ages.	**1,144**	**1,149**	**1,132**	**1,142**	40 to 44 years	1,500	1,475	1,359	1,473
Under 1 year	1,374	1,428	1,478	1,371	45 to 49 years	1,614	1,660	1,538	1,602
1 year	1,723	1,389	1,304	1,016	50 to 54 years	1,796	1,804	1,721	1,647
2 years	1,140	851	1,366	1,657	55 to 59 years	1,766	1,803	1,778	1,695
3 years	1,792	1,783	1,680	750	60 to 64 years	1,630	1,634	1,698	1,595
4 years	1,133	1,333	1,458	1,367	65 to 69 years	1,444	1,383	1,350	1,393
5 to 9 years	1,688	1,189	1,742	1,303	70 to 74 years	1,215	1,145	1,139	1,093
10 to 14 years	2,151	1,463	2,143	1,660	75 to 79 years	906	964	919	903
15 to 19 years	2,642	2,231	2,351	2,846	80 to 84 years	751	790	783	797
20 to 24 years	2,403	2,163	2,218	2,388	85 to 89 years	635	641	622	682
25 to 29 years	1,739	1,788	1,667	1,766	90 to 94 years	549	526	493	618
30 to 34 years	1,398	1,492	1,582	1,506	95 to 99 years	400	448	417	467
35 to 39 years	1,517	1,559	1,394	1,432	100 years and over	239	341	262	563

[1] Allocated.

Table 6

Age at Death.	Allocated Deaths by Sex, Age, and Marital Condition: 1957.												
		Males.						Females.					
	Both Sexes.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
The State 15 Years and Over.	51,325	27,204	3,915	16,085	6,319	850	35	24,121	3,966	7,615	12,089	440	11
15 to 19 years	193	140	139	1	–	–	–	53	44	8	1	–	–
20 to 29 years	515	342	207	131	–	4	–	173	59	105	2	6	1
30 to 39 years	1,145	682	192	437	9	41	3	463	92	334	19	18	–
40 to 49 years	2,864	1,748	356	1,234	47	105	6	1,116	188	780	86	62	–
50 to 59 years	6,173	3,952	634	2,896	214	204	4	2,221	324	1,378	436	83	–
60 to 69 years	12,332	7,442	944	5,211	1,010	268	9	4,890	666	2,352	1,757	112	3
70 to 79 years	14,786	7,576	916	4,303	2,174	175	8	7,210	1,108	1,946	4,065	88	3
80 years and over	13,317	5,322	527	1,872	2,865	53	5	7,995	1,485	712	5,723	71	4
Boston 15 Years and Over.	8,975	4,872	985	2,565	1,074	230	18	4,103	836	1,232	1,920	112	3
15 to 19 years	24	16	16	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–
20 to 29 years	95	55	30	23	–	2	–	40	16	20	1	3	–
30 to 39 years	248	152	56	79	2	14	1	96	21	63	6	6	–
40 to 49 years	569	317	104	169	10	31	3	252	53	151	35	13	–
50 to 59 years	1,212	814	178	502	66	67	1	398	58	225	93	22	–
60 to 69 years	2,316	1,420	248	883	215	67	7	896	149	367	351	28	1
70 to 79 years	2,543	1,318	238	670	367	39	4	1,225	239	306	653	26	1
80 years and over	1,968	780	115	239	414	10	2	1,188	292	100	781	14	1

Table 7

Age Periods and Years.	Deaths[1] of Males and Females at Specified Ages: 1948 to 1957.						
	Both sexes.		Males.		Females.		Female deaths per 1,000 male deaths.
	Number.[2]	Per Cent distribution.	Number.[2]	Per Cent distribution.	Number.[2]	Per Cent distribution.	
All Ages.							
1948	52,315	100.0	27,852	100.0	24,463	100.0	878
1949	50,442	100.0	26,880	100.0	23,562	100.0	877
1950	50,359	100.0	26,870	100.0	23,489	100.0	874
1951	52,940	100.0	28,189	100.0	24,751	100.0	878
1952	51,980	100.0	27,851	100.0	24,129	100.0	866
1953	51,896	100.0	27,947	100.0	23,949	100.0	857
1954	51,253	100.0	27,324	100.0	23,929	100.0	876
1955	53,386	100.0	28,345	100.0	25,041	100.0	883
1956	52,757	100.0	28,206	100.0	24,551	100.0	870
1957	54,658	100.0	29,163	100.0	25,495	100.0	874
Under 1 Year.							
1948	2,614	5.0	1,483	5.3	1,131	4.6	763
1949	2,341	4.6	1,353	5.0	988	4.2	730
1950	2,277	4.5	1,330	4.9	947	4.0	712
1951	2,184	4.1	1,257	4.5	927	3.7	737
1952	2,472	4.8	1,429	5.1	1,043	4.3	730
1953	2,345	4.5	1,345	4.8	1,000	4.2	743
1954	2,490	4.9	1,440	5.3	1,050	4.4	729
1955	2,438	4.6	1,454	5.1	984	3.9	679
1956	2,503	4.7	1,472	5.2	1,031	4.2	700
1957	2,649	4.8	1,533	5.3	1,116	4.4	728
Under 5 Years.							
1948	3,052	5.8	1,751	6.3	1,301	5.3	743
1949	2,764	5.5	1,587	5.9	1,177	5.0	742
1950	2,672	5.3	1,557	5.8	1,115	4.8	716
1951	2,564	4.8	1,472	5.2	1,092	4.4	742
1952	2,887	5.6	1,659	6.0	1,228	5.1	740
1953	2,740	5.3	1,566	5.6	1,174	4.9	750
1954	2,846	5.6	1,631	6.0	1,215	5.1	745
1955	2,820	5.3	1,677	5.9	1,143	4.6	681
1956	2,854	5.4	1,669	5.9	1,185	4.8	710
1957	3,000	5.5	1,740	6.0	1,260	4.9	724
60 to 69 Years.							
1948	11,617	22.2	6,745	24.2	4,872	19.9	722
1949	11,528	22.9	6,682	24.9	4,846	20.6	725
1950	11,503	22.8	6,715	25.0	4,788	20.4	713
1951	11,811	22.3	6,993	24.8	4,818	19.5	689
1952	11,708	22.5	6,984	25.1	4,724	19.6	676
1953	11,844	22.8	7,112	25.4	4,732	19.8	665
1954	11,447	22.3	6,827	25.0	4,620	19.3	677
1955	11,776	22.0	7,051	24.9	4,725	18.9	670
1956	11,676	22.1	6,983	24.8	4,693	19.1	672
1957	12,328	22.6	7,440	25.5	4,888	19.2	657
70 to 79 Years.							
1948	14,050	26.9	6,985	25.1	7,065	28.9	1,011
1949	13,682	27.1	6,912	25.7	6,770	28.7	979
1950	13,801	27.4	6,888	25.6	6,913	29.4	1,004
1951	14,558	27.5	7,333	26.0	7,225	29.2	985
1952	14,164	27.2	7,069	25.4	7,095	29.4	1,004
1953	14,142	27.2	7,266	26.0	6,876	28.7	946
1954	14,103	27.5	7,027	25.7	7,076	29.6	1,007
1955	14,723	27.6	7,442	26.3	7,281	29.1	978
1956	14,453	27.4	7,406	26.3	7,047	28.7	952
1957	14,785	27.0	7,576	26.0	7,209	28.3	952
All Other Ages.							
1948	23,596	45.1	12,371	44.4	11,225	45.9	907
1949	22,468	44.5	11,699	43.5	10,769	45.7	921
1950	22,383	44.5	11,710	43.6	10,673	45.4	911
1951	24,007	45.4	12,391	44.0	11,616	46.9	937
1952	23,221	44.7	12,139	43.5	11,082	45.9	913
1953	23,170	44.7	12,003	43.0	11,167	46.6	930
1954	22,857	44.6	11,839	43.3	11,108	46.0	938
1955	24,067	45.1	12,175	42.9	11,892	47.4	977
1956	23,774	45.1	12,148	43.1	11,626	47.4	957
1957	24,545	44.9	12,407	42.5	12,138	47.6	974

Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Allocated.

Table 8

Counties and Municipalities having over 50,000 Inhabitants in 1955. (Grouped in order of population.)	Allocated Deaths,[1] in Counties and in Municipalities Having over 50,000 Inhabitants, by Months: 1957.												
	The Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
The State.	54,658	5,055	4,464	4,661	4,504	4,537	4,332	4,175	4,012	4,161	4,785	5,040	4,932
Average daily number of deaths.	150	163	159	150	150	146	144	135	129	139	154	168	159
Counties.													
Middlesex	11,896	1,075	975	1,010	1,021	1,007	939	975	854	888	1,002	1,096	1,064
Suffolk	10,466	1,007	889	865	837	847	848	836	752	772	932	938	943
Worcester	6,014	555	321	543	526	504	461	441	425	458	501	586	493
Essex	6,450	591	509	521	538	540	478	480	475	499	631	573	615
Norfolk	4,601	426	358	400	363	382	361	336	351	373	401	421	429
Hampden	4,254	400	324	391	342	334	368	299	325	314	386	402	369
Bristol	4,375	401	386	367	346	377	336	346	290	324	376	425	401
Plymouth	2,597	261	182	215	212	225	196	173	225	217	212	222	257
Berkshire	1,631	117	116	144	144	129	148	117	124	155	134	150	153
Hampshire	891	99	76	73	68	80	84	60	67	59	66	83	76
Franklin	669	130	63	60	47	52	48	51	46	45	74	65	64
Barnstable	681	56	53	62	52	60	49	54	60	51	59	65	60
Dukes	83	8	8	6	5	6	8	5	11	3	6	11	6
Nantucket	50	5	4	4	3	4	8	2	7	3	5	3	2
Cities over 100,000.													
Boston	9,466	910	811	789	765	758	764	752	670	694	840	856	853
Worcester	2,255	227	201	201	190	187	178	151	165	161	197	228	169
Springfield	1,931	186	133	161	160	176	165	136	163	135	169	169	178
New Bedford	1,332	147	122	108	101	112	104	88	73	94	124	130	129
Fall River	1,205	99	100	108	98	101	95	92	86	107	97	121	101
Municipalities 50,000 to 100,000.													
Lynn	1,251	117	96	102	108	85	103	95	92	96	115	118	124
Cambridge	1,314	128	100	98	99	99	131	93	103	87	108	150	118
Somerville	1,011	84	81	87	90	91	85	86	64	79	84	82	98
Lowell	1,255	116	93	117	99	112	86	101	105	95	100	115	116
Newton	847	59	68	75	95	68	70	66	48	70	70	80	78
Quincy	924	94	66	77	73	74	70	77	62	72	67	101	91
Lawrence	989	92	69	76	86	93	78	74	67	78	85	92	99
Medford	705	67	68	48	61	44	63	59	35	62	63	70	65
Brockton	895	79	66	67	81	80	77	59	64	87	74	63	98
Malden	691	64	55	53	55	48	61	57	58	40	69	61	70
Brookline	743	72	60	65	57	52	70	54	57	61	71	54	70
Pittsfield	624	43	50	52	54	45	58	53	40	58	53	58	60
Holyoke	703	68	64	65	50	49	55	45	54	56	63	74	60
Waltham	538	65	42	33	52	42	28	48	34	46	42	61	45

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 9

Years.	Deaths.[1]		Live Births.		Deaths Under 1 Year.		Deaths Under 1 Month.[3]	
	Number.[2]	Per 1,000 population.	Number.[2]	Per 1,000 population.	Number.[2]	Per 1,000 live births.[2]	Number.[2]	Per 1,000 live births.[2]
1933	50,832	11.8	63,457	14.7	3,294	51.9	2,089	33
1934	50,760	11.7	63,767	14.7	3,136	49.2	1,935	30
1935	49,634	11.4	62,416	14.3	3,014	48.3	1,834	29
1936	51,435	11.7	61,184	14.0	2,854	46.6	1,810	30
1937	51,739	11.7	61,272	13.9	2,684	43.8	1,744	28
1938	49,285	11.1	62,382	14.1	2,439	39.1	1,661	27
1939	50,292	11.3	62,575	14.1	2,338	37.4	1,605	26
1940	50,698	11.7	65,369	15.1	2,450	37.5	1,655	25
1941	50,456	11.7	70,228	16.2	2,480	35.3	1,677	24
1942	50,523	11.7	83,371	19.2	2,651	31.8	1,917	23
1943	54,411	12.5	85,743	19.8	2,939	34.3	1,926	22
1944	51,454	11.8	78,140	18.0	2,582	33.0	1,754	22
1945	50,763	11.3	76,455	16.9	2,433	31.8	1,701	22
1946	51,289	11.3	96,903	21.3	2,996	30.9	2,222	23
1947	51,583	11.2	106,690	23.3	3,021	28.3	2,201	21
1948	52,315	11.3	98,933	21.4	2,614	26.4	1,986	20
1949	50,442	10.8	96,041	20.6	2,341	24.4	1,786	19
1950	50,359	10.7	95,619	20.3	2,277	23.8	1,750	18
1951	52,940	11.2	99,851	21.1	2,184	21.9	1,710	17
1952	51,980	10.9	103,936	21.8	2,472	23.8	1,918	19
1953	51,896	10.8	104,232	21.7	2,345	22.5	1,816	17
1954	51.253	10.6	107,086	22.1	2,490	23.3	1,928	18
1955	53,386	11.0	109,610	22.6	2,438	22.2	1,917	18
1956	52,757	10.8	111,407	22.8	2,503	22.5	1,962	18
1957	54,658	11.1	115,065	23.4	2,646	23.0	2,074	18

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Allocated since 1935.
[3] Under 4 weeks since 1949.

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 10 Cause of Death.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from Each Cause and Class of Causes, According to the Detailed International List, by Sex: 1957.		
		Total	Males	Females
	All Causes.	**54,658**	**29,163**	**25,495**
I.	Infective and Parasitic Diseases	643	468	175
001–008	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	371	298	73
001	Respiratory tuberculosis with mention of occupational disease of lung	10	10	–
002	Pulmonary tuberculosis	355	283	72
003	Pleural tuberculosis	3	3	–
.0	Pleurisy specified as tuberculous	2	2	–
.1	Pleurisy with effusion without mention of cause	1	1	–
004	Primary tuberculosis complex with symptoms	–	–	–
005	Tracheobronchial glandular tuberculosis with symptoms	–	–	–
006	Radiological evidence suggestive of active respiratory tuberculosis not classifiable elsewhere	–	–	–
007	Other respiratory tuberculosis	–	–	–
008	Tuberculosis, unspecified site	3	2	1
010–019	Tuberculosis, other forms	15	12	3
010	Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system	3	2	1
011	Tuberculosis of intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands	–	–	–
012	Tuberculosis of bones and joints, active or unspecified	1	1	–
.0	Active or unspecified tuberculosis of vertebral column	1	1	–
.1	Active or unspecified tuberculosis of hip	–	–	–
.2	Active or unspecified tuberculosis of knee	–	–	–
.3	Active or unspecified tuberculosis of other and unspecified bones and joints	–	–	–
013	Late effects of tuberculosis of bones and joints	–	–	–
.0	Late effects of tuberculosis of vertebral column	–	–	–
.1	Late effects of tuberculosis of hip	–	–	–
.2	Late effects of tuberculosis of knee	–	–	–
.3	Late effects of tuberculosis of other and unspecified bones and joints	–	–	–
014	Tuberculosis of skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue	–	–	–
.0	Primary tuberculosis of skin	–	–	–
.1	Erythema nodosum specified as tuberculous	–	–	–
.2	Lupus	–	–	–
.3	Other	–	–	–
015	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system	2	2	–
016	Tuberculosis of genito-urinary system	3	2	1
017	Tuberculosis of adrenal glands	1	1	–
018	Tuberculosis of other organs	–	–	–
.0	Tuberculosis of eye	–	–	–
.1	Tuberculosis of ear	–	–	–
.2	Other	–	–	–
019	Disseminated tuberculosis	5	4	1
.0	Acute miliary tuberculosis specified as nonpulmonary	–	–	–
.1	Acute miliary tuberculosis, unspecified	–	–	–
.2	Other forms of disseminated tuberculosis	5	4	1
020–029	Syphilis and its sequelae	95	68	27
020	Congenital syphilis	–	–	–
.0	Interstitial keratitis	–	–	–
.1	Juvenile neurosyphilis	–	–	–
.2	Other	–	–	–
021	Early syphilis	–	–	–
.0	Primary syphilis, except extragenital chancre	–	–	–
.1	Extragenital chancre	–	–	–
.2	Secondary syphilis	–	–	–
.3	Early syphilis, relapse following treatment	–	–	–
.4	Early syphilis, unspecified stage	–	–	–
022	Aneurysm of aorta	52	42	10
023	Other cardiovascular syphilis	29	17	12
024	Tabes dorsalis	1	1	–
025	General paralysis of insane	7	5	2
026	Other syphilis of central nervous system	4	2	2
027	Other forms of late syphilis	–	–	–
028	Latent syphilis	–	–	–
.0	Early latent	–	–	–
.1	Late latent	–	–	–
.2	Unspecified	–	–	–
029	Syphilis, unqualified	2	1	1
030–039	Gonococcal infection and other venereal diseases	–	–	–
030	Acute or unspecified gonorrhea	–	–	–
031	Chronic gonococcal infection of genito-urinary system	–	–	–
032	Gonococcal infection of joint	–	–	–
033	Gonococcal infection of eye	–	–	–
034	Gonococcal infection of other sites	–	–	–
035	Late effects of gonococcal infection	–	–	–
036	Chancroid	–	–	–
037	Lymphogranuloma venereum	–	–	–
038	Granuloma inguinale, venereal	–	–	–
039	Other and unspecified venereal diseases	–	–	–

Table 10

Detailed Int. List No.	Cause of Death.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from Each Cause and Class of Causes, According to the Detailed International List, by Sex: 1957.		
		Total	Males	Females
040–049	Infectious diseases commonly arising in intestinal tract	2	1	1
040	Typhoid fever	–	–	–
041	Paratyphoid fever	–	–	–
042	Other Salmonella infections	–	–	–
.0	Without mention of food as vehicle of infection	–	–	–
.1	With food as vehicle of infection	–	–	–
043	Cholera	–	–	–
044	Brucellosis (undulant fever)	–	–	–
045	Bacillary dysentery	1	1	–
.0	Flexner-Boyd group	–	–	–
.1	Schmitz	–	–	–
.2	Shiga	1	1	–
.3	Sonne	–	–	–
.4	Other and unspecified	–	–	–
046	Amebiasis	1	–	1
.0	Without mention of liver abscess	–	–	–
.1	With liver abscess	1	–	1
047	Other protozoal dysentery	–	–	–
048	Unspecified forms of dysentery	–	–	–
049	Food poisoning (infection and intoxication)	–	–	–
.0	Staphylococcal	–	–	–
.1	Botulism	–	–	–
.2	Unspecified	–	–	–
050–064	Other bacterial diseases	82	51	31
050	Scarlet fever	–	–	–
051	Streptococcal sore throat	3	3	–
052	Erysipelas	2	1	1
053	Septicemia and pyemia	50	32	18
.0	Streptococcus	1	1	–
.1	Staphylococcus	13	8	5
.2	Pneumococcus	2	2	–
.3	Other specified organism	3	1	2
.4	Organism unspecified	31	20	11
054	Bacterial toxemia	–	–	–
055	Diphtheria	1	1	–
056	Whooping cough	1	–	1
.0	Without mention of pneumonia	–	–	–
.1	With pneumonia	1	–	1
057	Meningococcal infections	20	11	9
.0	Meningococcal meningitis	15	7	8
.1	Acute and unspecified meningococcemia	5	4	1
.2	Chronic meningococcemia	–	–	–
.3	Other forms of meningococcal infection	–	–	–
058	Plague	–	–	–
.0	Bubonic	–	–	–
.1	Pneumonic	–	–	–
.2	Other	–	–	–
059	Tularemia	–	–	–
060	Leprosy	–	–	–
.0	Lepromatous leprosy	–	–	–
.1	Neuroleprosy	–	–	–
.2	Mixed	–	–	–
.3	Unspecified	–	–	–
061	Tetanus	3	3	–
062	Anthrax	–	–	–
063	Gas gangrene	1	–	1
064	Other bacterial diseases	1	–	1
.0	Epidemic arthritic erythema	–	–	–
.1	Rat-bite fever due to Streptobacillus moniliformis	–	–	–
.2	Glanders	–	–	–
.3	Melioidosis	–	–	–
.4	Other	1	–	1
070–074	Spirochetal diseases, except syphilis	1	–	1
070	Vincent's infection	–	–	–
071	Relapsing fever	–	–	–
.0	Louse-borne	–	–	–
.1	Tick-borne	–	–	–
.2	Unspecified	–	–	–
072	Leptospirosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	–	–	–
073	Yaws	–	–	–
074	Other spirochetal and leptospirochetal infections	1	–	1
.0	Rat-bite fever due to Spirocheta morsus muris (Sodoku)	–	–	–
.1	Other	1	–	1
080–096	Diseases attributable to viruses	67	36	31
080	Acute poliomyelitis	3	2	1
.0	Specified as bulbar or polio-encephalitis	1	1	–
.1	With other paralysis	–	–	–
.2	Specified as nonparalytic	–	–	–
.3	Unspecified	2	1	1

Table 10

Detailed Int. List No.	Cause of Death.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from Each Cause and Class of Causes, According to the Detailed International List, by Sex: 1957.		
		Total	Males	Females
081	Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	1	1	–
082	Acute infectious encephalitis	9	6	3
083	Late effects of acute infectious encephalitis	3	1	2
.0	Postencephalitic Parkinsonism	3	1	2
.1	Postencephalitic personality and character disorders	–	–	–
.2	Postencephalitic psychosis	–	–	–
.3	Other postencephalitic conditions	–	–	–
084	Smallpox	–	–	–
085	Measles	5	3	2
.0	Without mention of pneumonia	4	3	1
.1	With pneumonia	1	–	1
086	Rubella (German measles)	–	–	–
087	Chickenpox	3	2	1
088	Herpes zoster	1	–	1
089	Mumps	6	3	3
090	Dengue	–	–	–
091	Yellow fever	–	–	–
092	Infectious hepatitis	25	11	14
093	Glandular fever (infectious mononucleosis)	1	1	–
094	Rabies	–	–	–
095	Trachoma	–	–	–
096	Other diseases attributable to viruses	10	6	4
.0	Herpes febrilis	1	1	–
.1	Infectious keratoconjunctivitis	–	–	–
.2	Psittacosis and ornithosis	–	–	–
.3	Cowpox	–	–	–
.4	Epidemic hiccough	–	–	–
.5	Epidemic myalgia (Bornholm disease)	–	–	–
.6	Foot and mouth disease	–	–	–
.7	Sandfly fever	–	–	–
.8	Rift Valley fever	–	–	–
.9	Other	9	5	4
100–108	Typhus and other rickettsial diseases	–	–	–
100	Louse-borne epidemic typhus	–	–	–
101	Flea-borne endemic typhus (murine)	–	–	–
102	Brill's disease, not specified as louse- or flea-borne typhus	–	–	–
103	Tabardillo (Mexican typhus), not specified as louse- or flea-borne	–	–	–
104	Tick-borne typhus	–	–	–
105	Mite-borne typhus	–	–	–
106	Wolhynian fever (trench fever)	–	–	–
107	Typhus, unspecified	–	–	–
108	Other rickettsial diseases	–	–	–
110–117	Malaria	–	–	–
110	Vivax malaria (Benign tertian)	–	–	–
111	Malariae malaria (quartan)	–	–	–
112	Falciparum malaria (malignant tertian)	–	–	–
113	Ovale malaria	–	–	–
114	Mixed malarial infections	–	–	–
115	Blackwater fever	–	–	–
116	Other and unspecified forms of malaria	–	–	–
117	Recurrent induced malaria	–	–	–
120–138	Other infective and parasitic diseases	10	2	8
120	Leishmaniasis	–	–	–
.0	Visceral (Kala-azar)	–	–	–
.1	Cutaneous (Oriental sore)	–	–	–
.2	Mucocutaneous (American)	–	–	–
.3	Unspecified	–	–	–
121	Trypanosomiasis	–	–	–
.0	African (sleeping sickness)	–	–	–
.1	South American (Chagas' disease)	–	–	–
.2	Other	–	–	–
122	Other protozoal diseases	2	1	1
.0	Coccidiosis	–	–	–
.1	Toxoplasmosis	2	1	1
.2	Other	–	–	–
123	Schistosomiasis	–	–	–
.0	Vesical (S. hematobium)	–	–	–
.1	Intestinal (S. Mansoni)	–	–	–
.2	Pulmonary (S. japonicum)	–	–	–
.3	Other and unspecified	–	–	–
124	Other trematode infestation	–	–	–
.0	Clonorchiasis	–	–	–
.1	Paragonimiasis	–	–	–
.2	Other	–	–	–
125	Hydatid disease	1	–	1
126	Other cestode infestation	–	–	–
127	Filariasis	–	–	–
128	Trichiniasis	–	–	–

Table 10

Detailed Int. List No.	Cause of Death.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from Each Cause and Class of Causes, According to the Detailed International List, by Sex: 1957. Total	Males	Females
129	Ankylostomiasis	–	–	–
130	Infestation with worms of other, mixed and unspecified type	–	–	–
.0	Ascariasis	–	–	–
.1	Oxyuriasis	–	–	–
.2	Mixed intestinal helminth infestation	–	–	–
.3	Other	–	–	–
131	Dermatophytosis	–	–	–
132	Actinomycosis	–	–	–
133	Coccidioidomycosis	–	–	–
134	Other fungus infections	1	–	1
.0	Blastomycosis	–	–	–
.1	Cryptococcosis (torulosis)	1	–	1
.2	Histoplasmosis	–	–	–
.3	Moniliasis	–	–	–
.4	Sporotrichosis	–	–	–
.5	Other	–	–	–
135	Scabies	–	–	–
136	Pediculosis	–	–	–
137	Other arthropod infestation	–	–	–
138	Other infective and parasitic diseases	6	1	5
.0	Sarcoid of Boeck	5	1	4
.1	Other	1	–	1
II.	Neoplasms	9,795	5,130	4,665
140–205	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues	9,634	5,060	4,574
140–148	Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx	277	226	51
140	Malignant neoplasm of lip	11	10	1
141	Malignant neoplasm of tongue	77	65	12
142	Malignant neoplasm of salivary gland	18	11	7
.0	Mixed salivary gland tumor	–	–	–
.1	Other	18	11	7
143	Malignant neoplasm of floor of mouth	13	12	1
144	Malignant neoplasm of other parts of mouth and mouth unspecified	54	46	8
145	Malignant neoplasm of oral mesopharynx	18	15	3
146	Malignant neoplasm of nasopharynx	17	9	8
147	Malignant neoplasm of hypopharynx	15	14	1
148	Malignant neoplasm of pharynx, unspecified	54	44	10
150–159	Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum	3,683	1,952	1,731
150	Malignant neoplasm of esophagus	208	167	41
151	Malignant neoplasm of stomach	876	528	348
152	Malignant neoplasm of small intestine, including duodenum	22	13	9
153	Malignant neoplasm of large intestine, except rectum	1,172	497	675
154	Malignant neoplasm of rectum	466	258	208
155	Malignant neoplasm of biliary passages and of liver (primary)	186	68	118
156	Malignant neoplasm of liver (secondary and unspecified)	197	117	80
.1[1]	Unspecified	162	94	68
.2	Secondary	35	23	12
157	Malignant neoplasm of pancreas	458	255	203
158	Malignant neoplasm of peritoneum	37	18	19
159	Malignant neoplasm of unspecified digestive organs	61	31	30
160–165	Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system	1,313	1,092	221
160	Malignant neoplasm of nose, nasal cavities, middle ear and accessory sinuses	24	18	6
161	Malignant neoplasm of larynx	109	97	12
162	Malignant neoplasm of trachea, and of bronchus and lung (primary)	292	247	45
163	Malignant neoplasm of lung and bronchus, unspecified as to whether primary or secondary	852	705	147
164	Malignant neoplasm of mediastinum	7	4	3
165	Malignant neoplasm of thoracic organs (secondary)	29	21	8
170–181	Malignant neoplasm of breast and genito-urinary organs	2,714	872	1,842
170	Malignant neoplasm of breast	957	12	945
171	Malignant neoplasm of cervix uteri	191	–	191
172	Malignant neoplasm of corpus uteri	40	–	40
173	Malignant neoplasm of other parts of uterus, including chorionepithelioma	3	–	3
174	Malignant neoplasm of uterus, unspecified	179	–	179
175	Malignant neoplasm of ovary, Fallopian tube and broad ligament	276	–	276
176	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified female genital organs	36	–	36
177	Malignant neoplasm of prostate	541	541	–
178	Malignant neoplasm of testis	15	15	–

[1] Special subdivision used in the Division of Vital Statistics.

Table 10

Detailed Int. List No.	Cause of Death.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from Each Cause and Class of Causes, According to the Detailed International List, by Sex: 1957. Total	Males	Females
179	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified male genital organs	5	5	–
180	Malignant neoplasm of kidney	200	116	84
181	Malignant neoplasm of bladder and other urinary organs	271	183	88
190–199	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites	891	480	411
190	Malignant melanoma of skin	75	39	36
191	Other malignant neoplasm of skin	50	30	20
192	Malignant neoplasm of eye	8	4	4
193	Malignant neoplasm of brain and other parts of nervous system	209	124	85
194	Malignant neoplasm of thyroid gland	51	19	32
195	Malignant neoplasm of other endocrine glands	16	7	9
196	Malignant neoplasm of bone (including jaw bone)	72	43	29
197	Malignant neoplasm of connective tissue	30	14	16
198	Secondary and unspecified malignant neoplasm of lymph nodes	6	4	2
.1[1]	Unspecified	2	2	–
.2	Secondary	4	2	2
199	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites	374	196	178
.1[1]	Malignant neoplasm of other specified sites (primary)	88	38	50
.2	Malignant neoplasm (primary), site unspecified	30	18	12
.3	Malignant neoplasm of small intestine, including duodenum (secondary)	–	–	–
.4	Malignant neoplasm of large intestine, except rectum (secondary)	3	1	2
.5	Malignant neoplasm of brain and other parts of nervous system (secondary)	11	7	4
.6	Malignant neoplasm of bone (including jaw bone) (secondary)	12	10	2
.7	Malignant neoplasm of any other site except liver, thoracic organs and lymph nodes (secondary)	14	6	8
.8	Generalized and secondary malignant neoplasm of multiple specified sites, with primary site not indicated	89	60	29
.9	Generalized or disseminated malignant neoplasm (primary) (secondary), site unspecified	127	56	71
200–205	Neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues	756	438	318
200	Lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma	161	95	66
.0	Reticulum cell sarcoma	37	22	15
.1	Lymphosarcoma	76	42	34
.2	Other primary malignant neoplasms of lymphoid tissue	48	31	17
201	Hodgkin's disease	121	73	48
202	Other forms of lymphoma (reticulosis)	32	15	17
.0	Giant follicular lymphoma (Brill-Symmer's disease)	6	2	4
.1	Other	26	13	13
203	Multiple myeloma (plasmocytoma)	68	36	32
204	Leukemia and aleukemia	372	218	154
.0	Lymphatic leukemia	110	62	48
.1	Myeloid leukemia	106	56	50
.2	Monocytic leukemia	43	27	16
.3	Acute leukemia, unspecified type	67	44	23
.4	Other and unspecified leukemia	46	29	17
205	Mycosis fungoides	2	1	1
210–229	Benign neoplasm	81	29	52
210	Benign neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx	–	–	–
211	Benign neoplasm of other parts of digestive system	8	5	3
212	Benign neoplasm of respiratory system	2	–	2
213	Benign neoplasm of breast	–	–	–
214	Uterine fibromyoma	5	–	5
215	Other benign neoplasm of uterus	4	–	4
216	Benign neoplasm of ovary	7	–	7
217	Benign neoplasm of other female genital organs	–	–	–
218	Benign neoplasm of male genital organs	–	–	–
219	Benign neoplasm of kidney and other urinary organs	5	2	3
220	Benign melanoma of skin	–	–	–
221	Pilonidal cyst	–	–	–
222	Other benign neoplasm of skin	–	–	–
223	Benign neoplasm of brain and other parts of nervous system	38	18	20
224	Benign neoplasm of endocrine glands	6	1	5
225	Benign neoplasm of bone and cartilage	–	–	–
226	Lipoma	2	2	–
227	Other benign neoplasm of muscular and connective tissue	1	1	–
228	Hemangioma and lymphangioma	3	–	3
229	Benign neoplasm of other and unspecified organs and tissues	–	–	–

[1] Special subdivision used in the Division of Vital Statistics.

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 10 — Cause of Death.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from Each Cause and Class of Causes, According to the Detailed International List, by Sex: 1957. Total	Males	Females
230–239	Neoplasm of unspecified nature	80	41	39
230	Neoplasm of unspecified nature of digestive organs	9	6	3
231	Neoplasm of unspecified nature of respiratory organs	6	4	2
232	Neoplasm of unspecified nature of breast	1	–	1
233	Neoplasm of unspecified nature of uterus	–	–	–
234	Neoplasm of unspecified nature of ovary	–	–	–
235	Neoplasm of unspecified nature of other female genital organs	–	–	–
236	Neoplasm of unspecified nature of other genito-urinary organs	3	2	1
237	Neoplasm of unspecified nature of brain and other parts of nervous system	56	27	29
238	Neoplasm of unspecified nature of skin and musculo-skeletal system	–	–	–
239	Neoplasm of unspecified nature of other and unspecified organs	5	2	3
III.	Allergic, Endocrine System, Metabolic and Nutritional Diseases	1,124	482	642
240–245	Allergic disorders	205	145	60
240	Hay fever	–	–	–
241	Asthma	202	142	60
242	Angioneurotic edema	1	1	–
243	Urticaria	–	–	–
244	Allergic eczema	1	1	–
245	Other allergic disorders	1	1	–
250–254	Diseases of thyroid gland	28	5	23
250	Simple goiter	3	–	3
251	Nontoxic nodular goiter	3	1	2
252	Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter	14	2	12
.0	Toxic diffuse goiter	13	2	11
.1	Toxic nodular goiter	1	–	1
253	Myxedema and cretinism	6	1	5
254	Other diseases of thyroid gland	2	1	1
260	Diabetes mellitus	814	289	525
270–277	Diseases of other endocrine glands	30	14	16
270	Disorders of pancreatic internal secretion other than diabetes mellitus	2	–	2
271	Diseases of parathyroid gland	3	1	2
.0	Hyperparathyroidism	3	1	2
.1	Hypoparathyroidism	–	–	–
.2	Other and unspecified	–	–	–
272	Diseases of pituitary gland	9	2	7
273	Diseases of thymus gland	–	–	–
274	Diseases of adrenal glands	14	10	4
275	Ovarian dysfunction	–	–	–
276	Testicular dysfunction	–	–	–
277	Polyglandular dysfunction and other diseases of endocrine glands	2	1	1
280–289	Avitaminoses and other metabolic diseases	47	29	18
280	Beriberi	1	1	–
281	Pellagra	–	–	–
282	Scurvy	–	–	–
283	Active rickets	–	–	–
284	Late effects of rickets	–	–	–
285	Osteomalacia	–	–	–
286	Other avitaminoses and nutritional deficiency states	23	12	11
.0	Steatorrhea and sprue	2	1	1
.1	Vitamin A deficiency	–	–	–
.2	Vitamin B deficiency, except beriberi and pellagra	–	–	
.3	Vitamin C deficiency, except scurvy	–	–	–
.4	Vitamin D deficiency, except rickets and osteomalacia	–	–	–
.5	Malnutrition, unqualified	20	10	10
.6	Other and multiple deficiency states	1	1	–
287	Obesity, not specified as of endocrine origin	2	2	–
288	Gout	4	3	1
289	Other metabolic diseases	17	11	6
.0	Lipidosis (disturbance of lipid metabolism)	3	2	1
.1	Amyloidosis	6	5	1
.2	Other	8	4	4
IV.	Diseases of the Blood and Blood-forming Organs	129	58	71
290–299	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	129	58	71
290	Pernicious and other hyperchromic anemias	21	4	17
.0	Pernicious anemia	20	4	16
.1	Subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord	–	–	–
.2	Other hyperchromic anemias	1	–	1

Table 10

Detailed Int. List No.	Cause of Death.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from Each Cause and Class of Causes, According to the Detailed International List, by Sex: 1957.		
		Total	Males	Females
291	Iron deficiency anemias (hypochromic anemias)	1	–	1
292	Other anemias of specified type	33	22	11
.0	Familial acholuric jaundice	–	–	–
.1	Acute hemolytic anemias	–	–	–
.2	Other hemolytic anemias	5	4	1
.3	Leuko-erythroblastic anemia	1	1	–
.4	Aplastic anemia	27	17	10
.5	Nonregenerative anemia	–	–	–
.6	Sickle cell anemia	–	–	–
.7	Other specified anemias	–	–	–
293	Anemia of unspecified type	22	11	11
294	Polycythemia	10	3	7
295	Hemophilia	1	1	–
296	Purpura and other hemorrhagic conditions	18	7	11
297	Agranulocytosis	12	6	6
298	Diseases of spleen	7	3	4
.0	Hepatolienal fibrosis	–	–	–
.1	Other	7	3	4
299	Other diseases of blood and blood-forming organs	4	1	3
V.	Mental, Psychoneurotic and Personality Disorders	136	102	34
300–309	Psychoses	43	30	13
300	Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)	5	2	3
.0	Simple type	–	–	–
.1	Hebephrenic type	–	–	–
.2	Catatonic type	2	1	1
.3	Paranoid type	–	–	–
.4	Acute schizophrenic reaction	–	–	–
.5	Latent schizophrenia	–	–	–
.6	Schizo-affective psychosis	–	–	–
.7	Other and unspecified	3	1	2
301	Manic-depressive reaction	–	–	–
.0	Manic and circular	–	–	–
.1	Depressive	–	–	–
.2	Other	–	–	–
302	Involutional melancholia	1	–	1
303	Paranoia and paranoid states	–	–	–
304	Senile psychosis	3	1	2
305	Presenile psychosis	7	4	3
306	Psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis	–	–	–
307	Alcoholic psychosis	23	23	–
308	Psychosis of other demonstrable etiology	–	–	–
.0	Resulting from brain tumor	–	–	–
.1	Resulting from epilepsy and other convulsive disorders	–	–	–
.2	Other	–	–	–
309	Other and unspecified psychoses	4	–	4
310–318	Psychoneurotic disorders	3	1	2
310	Anxiety reaction without mention of somatic symptoms	–	–	–
311	Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety reaction	3	1	2
312	Phobic reaction	–	–	–
313	Obsessive-compulsive reaction	–	–	–
314	Neurotic-depressive reaction	–	–	–
315	Psychoneurosis with somatic symptoms (somatization reaction) affecting circulatory system	–	–	–
.0	Neurocirculatory asthenia	–	–	–
.1	Other heart manifestations specified as of psychogenic origin	–	–	–
.2	Other circulatory manifestations of psychogenic origin	–	–	–
316	Psychoneurosis with somatic symptoms (somatization reaction) affecting digestive system	–	–	–
.0	Mucous colitis specified as of psychogenic origin	–	–	–
.1	Irritability of colon specified as of psychogenic origin	–	–	–
.2	Gastric neuroses	–	–	–
.3	Other digestive manifestations specified as of psychogenic origin	–	–	–
317	Psychoneurosis with somatic symptoms (somatization reaction) affecting other systems	–	–	–
.0	Psychogenic reactions affecting respiratory system	–	–	–
.1	Psychogenic reactions affecting genito-urinary system	–	–	–
.2	Pruritus of psychogenic origin	–	–	–
.3	Other cutaneous neuroses	–	–	–
.4	Psychogenic reactions affecting musculoskeletal system	–	–	–
.5	Psychogenic reactions affecting other systems	–	–	–
318	Psychoneurotic disorders, other, mixed and unspecified types	–	–	–
.0	Hypochondriacal reaction	–	–	–
.1	Depersonalization	–	–	–
.2	Occupational neurosis	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 10 — Cause of Death.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from Each Cause and Class of Causes, According to the Detailed International List, by Sex: 1957. Total	Males	Females
.3	Asthenic reaction	–	–	–
.4	Mixed	–	–	–
.5	Of other and unspecified types	–	–	–
320–326	Disorders of character, behavior and intelligence	90	71	19
320	Pathological personality	–	–	–
.0	Schizoid personality	–	–	–
.1	Paranoid personality	–	–	–
.2	Cyclothymic personality	–	–	–
.3	Inadequate personality	–	–	–
.4	Antisocial personality	–	–	–
.5	Asocial personality	–	–	–
.6	Sexual deviation	–	–	–
.7	Other and unspecified	–	–	–
321	Immature personality	–	–	–
.0	Emotional instability	–	–	–
.1	Passive dependency	–	–	–
.2	Aggressiveness	–	–	–
.3	Enuresis characterizing immature personality	–	–	–
.4	Other symptomatic habits except speech impediments	–	–	–
.5	Other and unspecified	–	–	–
322	Alcoholism	79	64	15
.0	Acute	27	23	4
.1	Chronic	9	8	1
.2	Unspecified	43	33	10
323	Other drug addiction	2	1	1
324	Primary childhood behavior disorders	–	–	–
325	Mental deficiency	9	6	3
.0	Idiocy	–	–	–
.1	Imbecility	–	–	–
.2	Moron	–	–	–
.3	Borderline intelligence	–	–	–
.4	Mongolism	5	2	3
.5	Other and unspecified types	4	4	–
326	Other and unspecified character, behavior and intelligence disorders	–	–	–
.0	Specific learning defects	–	–	–
.1	Stammering and stuttering of nonorganic origin	–	–	–
.2	Other speech impediments of nonorganic origin	–	–	–
.3	Acute situational maladjustment	–	–	–
.4	Other and unspecified	–	–	–
VI.	Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	6,419	2,824	3,595
330–334	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system	5,911	2,564	3,347
330	Subarachnoid hemorrhage	158	73	85
331	Cerebral hemorrhage	3,485	1,463	2,022
332	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	1,960	893	1,067
333	Spasm of cerebral arteries	1	1	–
334	Other and ill-defined vascular lesions affecting central nervous system	307	134	173
340–345	Inflammatory diseases of central nervous system	170	91	79
340	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous	70	41	29
.0	Hemophilus influenzae	13	7	6
.1	Pneumococcus	22	16	6
.2	Due to other specified organism	1	–	1
.3	Unspecified cause	34	18	16
341	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis of intracranial venous sinuses	4	2	2
342	Intracranial and intraspinal abscess	6	6	–
343	Encephalitis, myelitis and encephalomyelitis (except acute infectious)	9	4	5
344	Late effects of intracranial abscess or pyogenic infection	5	4	1
345	Multiple sclerosis	76	34	42
350–357	Other diseases of central nervous system	322	161	161
350	Paralysis agitans	109	50	59
351	Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	15	9	6
352	Other cerebral paralysis	10	3	7
353	Epilepsy	89	49	40
.0	Petit mal	–	–	–
.1	Grand mal	14	6	8
.2	Status epilepticus	21	15	6
.3	Other and unspecified	54	28	26
354	Migraine	–	–	–
355	Other diseases of brain	45	22	23
356	Motor neurone disease and muscular atrophy	46	24	22
.0	Progressive muscular atrophy	13	10	3
.1	Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis	33	14	19
.2	Spinal type of muscular atrophy	–	–	–
.3	Other and unspecified manifestations	–	–	–
357	Other diseases of spinal cord	8	4	4

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 10 Cause of Death.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from Each Cause and Class of Causes, According to the Detailed International List, by Sex: 1957.		
		Total	Males	Females
360–369	Diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia	7	2	5
360	Facial paralysis	–	–	–
361	Trigeminal neuralgia	–	–	–
362	Brachial neuritis	–	–	–
363	Sciatica	–	–	–
364	Polyneuritis and polyradiculitis	6	2	4
365	Erythroedema polyneuritica	–	–	–
366	Other and unspecified forms of neuralgia and neuritis	–	–	–
367	Other diseases of cranial nerves	–	–	–
368	Other diseases of peripheral nerves except autonomic	1	–	1
369	Diseases of peripheral autonomic nervous system	–	–	–
370–379	Inflammatory diseases of eye	1	1	–
370	Conjunctivitis and ophthalmia	–	–	–
371	Blepharitis	–	–	–
372	Hordeolum (sty)	–	–	–
373	Iritis	–	–	–
374	Keratitis	–	–	–
375	Choroiditis	–	–	–
376	Other inflammation of uveal tract	–	–	–
377	Inflammation of optic nerve and retina	–	–	–
378	Inflammation of lachrymal glands and ducts	–	–	–
379	Other inflammatory diseases of eye	1	1	–
380–389	Other diseases and conditions of eye	1	–	1
380	Refractive errors	–	–	–
381	Corneal ulcer	–	–	–
382	Corneal opacity	–	–	–
383	Pterygium	–	–	–
384	Strabismus	–	–	–
385	Cataract	1	–	1
386	Detachment of retina	–	–	–
387	Glaucoma	–	–	–
388	Other diseases of eye	–	–	–
389	Blindness	–	–	–
.0	Both eyes, specifically defined	–	–	–
.1	Both eyes, not specifically defined	–	–	–
.2	One eye, specifically defined	–	–	–
.3	One eye, not specifically defined	–	–	–
390–398	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	7	5	2
390	Otitis externa	–	–	–
391	Otitis media without mention of mastoiditis	4	2	2
.0	Acute	–	–	–
.1	Chronic	1	–	1
.2	Unspecified	3	2	1
392	Otitis media with mastoiditis	1	1	–
.0	Acute	1	1	–
.1	Chronic	–	–	–
.2	Unspecified	–	–	–
393	Mastoiditis without mention of otitis media	2	2	–
.0	Acute	1	1	–
.1	Chronic	1	1	–
.2	Unspecified	–	–	–
394	Other inflammatory diseases of ear	–	–	–
395	Ménière's disease	–	–	–
396	Other diseases of ear and mastoid process	–	–	–
397	Deaf mutism	–	–	–
398	Other deafness	–	–	–
.0	Deafness, both ears	–	–	–
.1	Deafness, one ear, and partial deafness in other	–	–	–
.2	Deafness, one ear	–	–	–
.3	Impairment of hearing, one or both ears	–	–	–
VII.	Diseases of the Circulatory System	24,977	13,397	11,580
400–402	Rheumatic fever	15	5	10
400	Rheumatic fever without mention of heart involvement	2	–	2
401	Rheumatic fever with heart involvement	13	5	8
.0	Active rheumatic pericarditis	3	–	3
.1	Active rheumatic endocarditis	–	–	–
.2	Active rheumatic myocarditis	–	–	–
.3	Active rheumatic fever with other and multiple types of heart involvement	10	5	5
402	Chorea	–	–	–
.0	Without mention of heart involvement	–	–	–
.1	With heart involvement	–	–	–
410–416	Chronic rheumatic heart disease	738	302	436
410	Diseases of mitral valve	252	95	157
411	Diseases of aortic valve (rheumatic)	53	37	16
412	Diseases of tricuspid valve	1	–	1
413	Diseases of pulmonary valve (rheumatic)	1	–	1

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 10 Cause of Death.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from Each Cause and Class of Causes, According to the Detailed International List, by Sex: 1957.		
		Total	Males	Females
414	Other endocarditis (rheumatic)	23	6	17
415	Other myocarditis (rheumatic)	6	2	4
416	Other heart disease (rheumatic)	402	162	240
420–422	Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease	19,716	11,090	8,626
420	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	18,166	10,407	7,759
.0	Arteriosclerotic heart disease so described	8,106	3,863	4,243
.1	Heart disease specified as involving coronary arteries	10,038	6,531	3,507
.2	Angina pectoris without mention of coronary disease	22	13	9
421	Chronic endocarditis (nonrheumatic)	176	80	96
.0	Of mitral valve, specified as nonrheumatic	12	4	8
.1	Of aortic valve (nonrheumatic)	83	45	38
.2	Of tricuspid valve (nonrheumatic)	–	–	–
.3	Of pulmonary valve (nonrheumatic)	–	–	–
.4	Other and ill-defined (nonrheumatic)	81	31	50
422	Other myocardial degeneration	1,374	603	771
.0	Fatty degeneration	3	1	2
.1	With arteriosclerosis	873	382	491
.2	Other	498	220	278
430–434	Other diseases of heart	633	341	292
430	Acute and subacute endocarditis	28	15	13
.0	Acute and subacute bacterial endocarditis	28	15	13
.1	Other acute endocarditis	–	–	–
431	Acute myocarditis (nonrheumatic)	47	20	27
432	Acute pericarditis (nonrheumatic)	1	1	–
433	Functional disease of heart	57	30	27
.0	Heart block	17	12	5
.1	Other disorders of heart rhythm	40	18	22
.2	Other functional diseases of heart	–	–	–
434	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	500	275	225
.0	Kyphoscoliotic heart disease	7	3	4
.1	Congestive heart failure	182	94	88
.2	Left ventricular failure	45	25	20
.3	Other and unspecified	266	153	113
440–447	Hypertensive disease	2,229	900	1,329
440	Essential benign hypertension with heart disease	–	–	–
441	Essential malignant hypertension with heart disease	10	6	4
442	Hypertensive heart disease with arteriolar nephrosclerosis	334	161	173
443	Other and unspecified hypertensive heart disease	1,593	599	994
444	Essential benign hypertension without mention of heart	18	8	10
445	Essential malignant hypertension without mention of heart	14	7	7
446	Hypertension with arteriolar nephrosclerosis without mention of heart	213	107	106
447	Other hypertensive disease without mention of heart	47	12	35
450–456	Diseases of arteries	1,388	626	762
450	General arteriosclerosis	1,106	445	661
.0	Without mention of gangrene	1,026	412	614
.1	With gangrene	80	33	47
451	Aortic aneurysm (nonsyphilitic), and dissecting aneurysm	191	131	60
452	Other aneurysm, except of heart and aorta	34	18	16
453	Peripheral vascular disease	8	6	2
.0	Raynaud's disease	3	1	2
.1	Thrombo-angiitis obliterans	5	5	–
.2	Chilblains	–	–	–
.3	Other	–	–	–
454	Arterial embolism and thrombosis	27	14	13
455	Gangrene of unspecified cause	2	2	–
456	Other diseases of arteries	20	10	10
460–468	Diseases of veins and other diseases of circulatory system	258	133	125
460	Varicose veins of lower extremities	6	2	4
461	Hemorrhoids	1	1	–
462	Varicose veins of other specified sites	22	17	5
.0	Varicocele	–	–	–
.1	Varicose veins of esophagus	20	15	5
.2	Other	2	2	–
463	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis of lower extremities	33	12	21
464	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis of other sites	48	21	27
465	Pulmonary embolism and infarction	70	38	32
466	Other venous embolism and thrombosis	57	27	30
467	Other diseases of circulatory system	18	15	3
.0	Hypotension	–	–	–
.1	Diseases of capillaries	–	–	–
.2	Other and unspecified	18	15	3
468	Certain diseases of lymph nodes and lymph channels	3	–	3

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 10 Cause of Death.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from Each Cause and Class of Causes, According to the Detailed International List, by Sex: 1957.		
		Total	Males	Females
.0	Chronic lymphadenitis	–	–	–
.1	Nonspecific mesenteric lymphadenitis	1	–	1
.2	Lymphadenitis, unqualified	2	–	2
.3	Noninfective diseases of lymphatic channels	–	–	–
VIII.	Diseases of the Respiratory System	2,835	1,688	1,147
470–475	Acute upper respiratory infections	19	9	10
470	Acute nasopharyngitis (common cold)	2	1	1
471	Acute sinusitis	–	–	–
472	Acute pharyngitis	1	–	1
.0	Sore throat, unqualified	–	–	–
.1	Other	1	–	1
473	Acute tonsillitis	–	–	–
474	Acute laryngitis and tracheitis	8	5	3
475	Acute upper respiratory infection of multiple or unspecified sites	8	3	5
480–483	Influenza	83	44	39
480	Influenza with pneumonia	61	38	23
481	Influenza with other respiratory manifestations, and influenza, unqualified	18	6	12
482	Influenza with digestive manifestations, but without respiratory symptoms	2	–	2
483	Influenza with nervous manifestations, but without digestive or respiratory symptoms	2	–	2
490–493	Pneumonia	2,055	1,139	916
490	Lobar pneumonia	384	236	148
491	Bronchopneumonia	1,265	673	592
492	Primary atypical pneumonia	187	102	85
493	Pneumonia, other and unspecified	219	128	91
500–502	Bronchitis	121	90	31
500	Acute bronchitis	28	17	11
501	Bronchitis, unqualified	22	13	9
502	Chronic bronchitis	71	60	11
.0	Bronchitis with emphysema	45	41	4
.1	Other	26	19	7
510–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	557	406	151
510	Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids	5	2	3
.0	Without mention of tonsillectomy or adenoidectomy	–	–	–
.1	With tonsillectomy or adenoidectomy	5	2	3
511	Peritonsillar abscess (quinsy)	–	–	–
512	Chronic pharyngitis and nasopharyngitis	–	–	–
.0	Chronic pharyngitis	–	–	–
.1	Chronic nasopharyngitis	–	–	–
513	Chronic sinusitis	1	1	–
514	Deflected nasal septum	–	–	–
515	Nasal polyp	–	–	–
516	Chronic laryngitis	–	–	–
517	Other diseases of upper respiratory tract	9	4	5
518	Empyema	12	11	1
519	Pleurisy	15	12	3
.0	Without mention of effusion or tuberculosis	6	5	1
.1	With effusion with mention of a bacterial cause other than tuberculosis	2	1	1
.2	Other specified forms of effusion, except tuberculous	7	6	1
520	Spontaneous pneumothorax	5	3	2
521	Abscess of lung	17	9	8
522	Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis	49	29	20
523	Pneumoconiosis due to silica and silicates (occupational)	13	13	–
.0	Silicosis	7	7	–
.1	Anthracosilicosis	2	2	–
.2	Asbestosis	1	1	–
.3	Other, including pneumoconiosis unspecified	3	3	–
524	Other specified pneumoconiosis and pulmonary fibrosis of occupational origin	3	–	3
525	Other chronic interstitial pneumonia	84	58	26
526	Bronchiectasis	81	64	17
527	Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity	263	200	63
.0	Pulmonary collapse (1 year and over)	7	4	3
.1	Emphysema without mention of bronchitis	153	129	24
.2	Other	103	67	36
IX.	Diseases of the Digestive System	2,159	1,289	870
530–539	Diseases of buccal cavity and esophagus	30	15	15
530	Dental caries	1	1	–
.0	Dental caries, unqualified	–	–	–
.1	With pulp exposure	1	1	–
.2	With periapical abscess	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 10 — Cause of Death.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from Each Cause and Class of Causes, According to the Detailed International List, by Sex: 1957. Total	Males	Females
.3	Other	–	–	–
531	Abscesses of supporting structures of teeth	–	–	–
.0	Pericoronal	–	–	–
.1	Peridontal (parietal)	–	–	–
.2	Other and unspecified	–	–	–
532	Other inflammatory diseases of supporting structures of teeth	1	1	–
.0	Gingivitis, except ulcerative	–	–	–
.1	Periodontitis (pyorrhea, inflammatory)	1	1	–
.2	Periodontosis (pyorrhea, degenerative)	–	–	–
.3	Other	–	–	–
533	Disorders of occlusion, eruption and tooth development	–	–	–
.0	Malocclusion	–	–	–
.1	Disorders of first dentition	–	–	–
.2	Impacted teeth	–	–	–
.3	Unerupted teeth	–	–	–
.4	Partially erupted teeth	–	–	–
.5	Congenital anomalies of teeth	–	–	–
.6	Chronic dental fluorosis	–	–	–
.7	Other	–	–	–
534	Toothache from unspecified cause	–	–	–
535	Other diseases of teeth and supporting structures	–	–	–
536	Stomatitis	–	–	–
537	Diseases of salivary glands	6	–	6
538	Other diseases of buccal cavity	–	–	–
539	Diseases of esophagus	22	13	9
.0	Functional disorders of esophagus	–	–	–
.1	Other	22	13	9
540–545	Diseases of stomach and duodenum	428	298	130
540	Ulcer of stomach	176	125	51
.0	Without mention of perforation	128	87	41
.1	With perforation	48	38	10
541	Ulcer of duodenum	214	145	69
.0	Without mention of perforation	133	92	41
.1	With perforation	81	53	28
542	Gastrojejunal ulcer	11	8	3
.0	Without mention of perforation	10	7	3
.1	With perforation	1	1	–
543	Gastritis and duodenitis	16	11	5
544	Disorders of function of stomach	1	–	1
.0	Disorders of gastric secretion	–	–	–
.1	Disorders of gastric motility	–	–	–
.2	Other	1	–	1
545	Other diseases of stomach and duodenum	10	9	1
550–553	Appendicitis	52	32	20
550	Acute appendicitis	48	29	19
.0	Without mention of peritonitis	7	5	2
.1	With peritonitis	41	24	17
551	Appendicitis, unqualified	3	3	–
552	Other appendicitis	–	–	–
553	Other diseases of appendix	1	–	1
560, 561	Hernia of abdominal cavity	105	57	48
560	Hernia of abdominal cavity without mention of obstruction	38	25	13
.0	Inguinal	6	6	–
.1	Femoral	–	–	–
.2	Umbilical	8	6	2
.3	Ventral (incisional)	5	4	1
.4	Other specified site	15	7	8
.5	Unspecified site	4	2	2
561	Hernia of abdominal cavity with obstruction	67	32	35
.0	Inguinal	17	12	5
.1	Femoral	9	1	8
.2	Umbilical	4	2	2
.3	Ventral (incisional)	10	1	9
.4	Other specified site	7	4	3
.5	Unspecified site	20	12	8
570–578	Other diseases of intestines and peritoneum	421	211	210
570	Intestinal obstruction without mention of hernia	178	89	89
.0	Intussusception	3	1	2
.1	Paralytic ileus	6	3	3
.2	Mesenteric infarction	61	30	31
.3	Volvulus	21	11	10
.4	Impaction of intestine	11	4	7
.5	Other	76	40	36
571	Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except ulcerative, ages 4 weeks and over	56	30	26
.0	Ages between 4 weeks and 2 years	18	12	6
.1	Ages 2 years and over	38	18	20

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 10 — Cause of Death.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from Each Cause and Class of Causes, According to the Detailed International List, by Sex: 1957. Total	Males	Females
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	84	45	39
.0	Regional enteritis	4	3	1
.1	Diverticulitis	58	31	27
.2	Ulcerative colitis	22	11	11
.3	Other	–	–	–
573	Functional disorders of intestines	1	1	–
.0	Constipation	–	–	–
.1	Mucous colitis	–	–	–
.2	Irritability of colon	–	–	–
.3	Other	1	1	–
574	Anal fissure and fistula	–	–	–
575	Abscess of anal and rectal regions	3	1	2
576	Peritonitis	25	11	14
577	Peritoneal adhesion	2	–	2
578	Other diseases of intestines and peritoneum	72	34	38
580–587	Diseases of liver, gallbladder and pancreas	1,123	676	447
580	Acute and subacute yellow atrophy of liver	19	6	13
581	Cirrhosis of liver	801	514	287
.0	Without mention of alcoholism	580	356	224
.1	With alcoholism	221	158	63
582	Suppurative hepatitis and liver abscess	3	2	1
583	Other diseases of liver	17	10	7
584	Cholelithiasis	106	38	68
585	Cholecystitis without mention of calculi	46	26	20
586	Other diseases of gallbladder and biliary ducts	28	14	14
587	Diseases of pancreas	103	66	37
.0	Acute pancreatitis	80	52	28
.1	Chronic pancreatitis	11	8	3
.2	Other	12	6	6
X.	Diseases of the Genito-urinary System	892	518	374
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	427	225	202
590	Acute nephritis	33	16	17
591	Nephritis with edema, including nephrosis	25	17	8
592	Chronic nephritis	306	158	148
593	Nephritis not specified as acute or chronic	60	33	27
594	Other renal sclerosis	3	1	2
600–609	Other diseases of urinary system	348	185	163
600	Infections of kidney	260	135	125
.0	Pyelitis, pyelocystitis and pyelonephritis	255	132	123
.1	Abscess of kidney and perirenal tissue	3	2	1
.2	Other	2	1	1
601	Hydronephrosis	9	5	4
602	Calculi of kidney and ureter	38	21	17
603	Other diseases of kidney and ureter	19	9	10
604	Calculi of other parts of urinary system	3	1	2
605	Cystitis	7	6	1
606	Other diseases of bladder	4	2	2
607	Urethritis (nonvenereal)	–	–	–
608	Stricture of urethra	2	2	–
609	Other diseases of urethra	6	4	2
610–617	Diseases of male genital organs	108	108	–
610	Hyperplasia of prostate	101	101	–
611	Prostatitis	2	2	–
612	Other diseases of prostate	5	5	–
613	Hydrocele	–	–	–
614	Orchitis and epididymitis	–	–	–
615	Redundant prepuce and phimosis	–	–	–
616	Sterility, male	–	–	–
617	Other diseases of male genital organs	–	–	–
620–626	Diseases of breast, ovary, Fallopian tube and parametrium	1	–	1
620	Chronic cystic disease of breast	–	–	–
621	Other diseases of breast	–	–	–
.0	Acute mastitis not associated with lactation	–	–	–
.1	Hypertrophy of breast	–	–	–
.2	Other	–	–	–
622	Acute salpingitis and oophoritis	–	–	–
623	Chronic salpingitis and oophoritis	–	–	–
624	Salpingitis and oophoritis, unqualified	–	–	–
625	Other diseases of ovary and Fallopian tube	–	–	–
626	Diseases of parametrium and pelvic peritoneum (female)	1	–	1
630–637	Diseases of uterus and other female genital organs	8	–	8
630	Infective disease of uterus, vagina and vulva	–	–	–
.0	Cervicitis	–	–	–
.1	Other infective diseases of uterus	–	–	–
.2	Vaginitis and vulvitis	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 10 Cause of Death.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from Each Cause and Class of Causes, According to the Detailed International List, by Sex: 1957.		
		Total	Males	Females
631	Uterovaginal collapse	1	–	1
632	Malposition of uterus	–	–	–
633	Other diseases of uterus	7	–	7
634	Disorders of menstruation	–	–	–
635	Menopausal symptoms	–	–	–
636	Sterility, female	–	–	–
637	Other diseases of female genital organs	–	–	–
.0	Leukorrhea	–	–	–
.1	Other	–	–	–
XI.	Deliveries and Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium	10	–	10
640–649	Complications of pregnancy	3	–	3
640	Pyelitis and pyelonephritis of pregnancy	–	–	–
641	Other infections of genito-urinary tract during pregnancy	–	–	–
642	Toxemias of pregnancy	1	–	1
.0	Hypertensive disease arising during pregnancy	–	–	–
.1	Renal disease arising during pregnancy	–	–	–
.2	Pre-eclampsia of pregnancy	–	–	–
.3	Eclampsia of pregnancy	–	–	–
.4	Hyperemesis gravidarum	–	–	–
.5	Other	1	–	1
643	Placenta praevia	–	–	–
644	Other hemorrhage of pregnancy	–	–	–
645	Ectopic pregnancy	2	–	2
.0	Without mention of sepsis	2	–	2
.1	With sepsis	–	–	–
646	Anemia of pregnancy	–	–	–
647	Pregnancy with malposition of foetus in uterus	–	–	–
648	Other complications arising from pregnancy	–	–	–
.0	Threatened abortion	–	–	–
.1	Hydatidiform mole	–	–	–
.2	Placental abnormalities not classified elsewhere	–	–	–
.3	Other	–	–	–
649	Pregnancy associated with other conditions	–	–	–
650–652	Abortion	–	–	–
650	Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxemia	–	–	–
.0	Spontaneous or unspecified	–	–	–
.1	Induced for medical or legal indications	–	–	–
.2	Induced for other reasons	–	–	–
.3	Other	–	–	–
651	Abortion with sepsis	–	–	–
.0	Spontaneous or unspecified	–	–	–
.1	Induced for medical or legal indications	–	–	–
.2	Induced for other reasons	–	–	–
.3	Other	–	–	–
652	Abortion with toxemia, without mention of sepsis	–	–	–
.0	Spontaneous or unspecified	–	–	–
.1	Induced for medical or legal indications	–	–	–
.2	Induced for other reasons	–	–	–
.3	Other	–	–	–
660	Delivery without complication	–	–	–
670–678	Delivery with specified complication	2	–	2
670	Delivery complicated by placenta praevia or antepartum hemorrhage	1	–	1
.5	Cesarean section	1	–	1
671	Delivery complicated by retained placenta	–	–	–
672	Delivery complicated by other postpartum hemorrhage	–	–	–
673	Delivery complicated by abnormality of bony pelvis	–	–	–
674	Delivery complicated by disproportion or malposition of foetus	1	–	1
.6	Unspecified type of delivery	1	–	1
675	Delivery complicated by prolonged labor of other origin	–	–	–
676	Delivery with laceration of perineum, without mention of other laceration	–	–	–
677	Delivery with other trauma	–	–	–
678	Delivery with other complications of childbirth	–	–	–
680–689	Complications of the puerperium	5	–	5
680	Puerperal urinary infection without other sepsis	–	–	–
681	Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium	4	–	4
682	Puerperal phlebitis and thrombosis	1	–	1
683	Pyrexia of unknown origin during the puerperium	–	–	–
684	Puerperal pulmonary embolism	–	–	–
685	Puerperal eclampsia	–	–	–
686	Other forms of puerperal toxemia	–	–	–
687	Cerebral hemorrhage in the puerperium	–	–	–
688	Other and unspecified complications of the puerperium	–	–	–
.0	Anemia of puerperium	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 10 — Cause of Death.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from Each Cause and Class of Causes, According to the Detailed International List, by Sex: 1957. Total	Males	Females
.1	Puerperal psychosis	–	–	–
.2	Sudden death from unknown cause in the puerperium	–	–	–
.3	Other	–	–	–
689	Mastitis and other disorders of lactation	–	–	–
XII.	Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue	67	21	46
690–698	Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue	23	7	16
690	Boil and carbuncle	6	3	3
.0	Of face	–	–	–
.1	Of neck	–	–	–
.2	Of trunk	1	1	–
.3	Of upper arm and forearm	–	–	–
.4	Of hand	–	–	–
.5	Of buttock	–	–	–
.6	Of other parts of lower extremity	–	–	–
.7	Of other and multiple sites	1	–	1
.8	Of unspecified site	4	2	2
691	Cellulitis of finger and toe	–	–	–
692	Other cellulitia and abscess without mention of lymphangitis	14	3	11
.0	Of head and neck	3	–	3
.1	Of trunk	4	1	3
.2	Of upper arm and forearm	–	–	–
.3	Of hand, except fingers	–	–	–
.4	Of leg	2	1	1
.5	Of foot, except toes	1	–	1
.6	Of other, multiple and unspecified sites	4	1	3
693	Other cellulitis and abscess with lymphangitis	1	1	–
.0	Of head and neck	–	–	–
.1	Of trunk	–	–	–
.2	Of upper arm and forearm	–	–	–
.3	Of hand, except fingers	1	1	–
.4	Of leg	–	–	–
.5	Of foot, except toes	–	–	–
.6	Of other, multiple and unspecified sites	–	–	–
694	Acute lymphadenitis	–	–	–
695	Impetigo	–	–	–
696	Infectious warts	–	–	–
697	Molluscum contagiosum	–	–	–
698	Other local infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue	2	–	2
700–716	Other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue	44	14	30
700	Seborrheic dermatitis	–	–	–
701	Eczema	–	–	–
702	Occupational dermatitis	–	–	–
.0	Due to plants	–	–	–
.1	Due to oils and greases	–	–	–
.2	Due to solvents	–	–	–
.3	Due to drugs	–	–	–
.4	Due to other chemicals	–	–	–
.5	Due to radiation	–	–	–
.6	Other	–	–	–
703	Other dermatitis	1	–	1
.0	Due to plants	–	–	–
.1	Due to oils and greases	–	–	–
.2	Due to solvents	–	–	–
.3	Due to drugs	1	–	1
.4	Due to other chemicals	–	–	–
.5	Due to radiation	–	–	–
.6	Due to other specified agents	–	–	–
.7	Unqualified	–	–	–
704	Pemphigus	4	3	1
.0	Dermatitis herpetiformis	–	–	–
.1	Other	4	3	1
705	Erythematous conditions	8	3	5
.0	Toxic erythema	–	–	–
.1	Erythema multiforme (erythema iris)	–	–	–
.2	Erythema nodosum	–	–	–
.3	Rosacea	–	–	–
.4	Lupus erythematosus	7	3	4
.5	Other and unqualified	1	–	1
706	Psoriasis and similar disorders	–	–	–
.0	Psoriasis	–	–	–
.1	Parapsoriasis	–	–	–
.2	Pityriasis rosea	–	–	–
.3	Other and unspecified pityriasis	–	–	–
.4	Other	–	–	–
707	Lichen planus	–	–	–
708	Pruritus and related conditions	–	–	–
.0	Pruritus ani	–	–	–
.1	Pruritus of genital organs	–	–	–
.2	Prurigo	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 10 — Cause of Death.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from Each Cause and Class of Causes, According to the Detailed International List, by Sex: 1957. Total	Males	Females
.3	Lichenification and lichen simplex chronicus	–	–	–
.4	Dermatitis factitia (artefacta)	–	–	–
.5	Other pruritic conditions	–	–	–
709	Corns and callosities	–	–	–
710	Other hypertrophic and atrophic conditions of skin	14	4	10
.0	Scleroderma and dermatomyositis	14	4	10
.1	Keratoderma	–	–	–
.2	Hereditary edema of legs (Milroy's disease)	–	–	–
.3	Striae atrophicae	–	–	–
.4	Keloid scar	–	–	–
.5	Other hypertrophic and atrophic conditions of skin	–	–	–
711	Other dermatoses	–	–	–
712	Diseases of nail	–	–	–
713	Diseases of hair and hair follicles	–	–	–
714	Diseases of sweat and sebaceous glands	–	–	–
.0	Diseases of sweat glands	–	–	–
.1	Acne	–	–	–
.2	Other diseases of sebaceous glands	–	–	–
715	Chronic ulcer of skin	17	4	13
716	Other diseases of skin	–	–	–
XIII.	Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Movement	98	39	59
720–727	Arthritis and rheumatism, except rheumatic fever	43	14	29
720	Acute arthritis due to pyogenic organisms	–	–	–
721	Acute nonpyogenic arthritis	–	–	–
722	Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions	32	11	21
.0	Rheumatoid arthritis	31	10	21
.1	Spondylitis ankylopoietica	1	1	–
.2	Chronic rheumatoid nodular fibrositis	–	–	–
723	Asteo-arthritis (arthrosis) and allied conditions	5	1	4
.0	Osteo-arthritis (arthrosis)	4	–	4
.1	Spondylitis osteo-arthritica (spondylarthrosis)	1	1	–
.2	Adult osteochondrosis of spine	–	–	–
724	Other specified forms of arthritis	2	1	1
725	Arthritis, unspecified	4	1	3
726	Muscular rheumatism	–	–	–
.0	Lumbago	–	–	–
.1	Myofibrosis of humeroscapular region	–	–	–
.2	Torticollis not specified as congenital, psychogenic, or traumatic	–	–	–
.3	Other muscular rheumatism, fibrositis and myalgia	–	–	–
727	Rheumatism, unspecified	–	–	–
730–738	Osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joint	22	11	11
730	Osteomyelitis and periostitis	3	2	1
.0	Acute osteomyelitis	1	1	–
.1	Chronic osteomyelitis	–	–	–
.2	Unspecified osteomyelitis	2	1	1
.3	Periostitis without mention of osteomyelitis	–	–	–
731	Osteitis deformans	7	4	3
732	Osteochondrosis	1	–	1
733	Other diseases of bone	8	3	5
734	Internal derangement of knee joint	–	–	–
735	Displacement of intervertebral disc	–	–	–
736	Affection of sacro-iliac joint	–	–	–
737	Ankylosis of joint	–	–	–
.0	Of spine	–	–	–
.1	Of shoulder	–	–	–
.2	Of elbow	–	–	–
.3	Of wrist	–	–	–
.4	Of finger	–	–	–
.5	Of hip	–	–	–
.6	Of knee	–	–	–
.7	Of ankle	–	–	–
.8	Of other and multiple sites	–	–	–
.9	Of unspecified site	–	–	–
738	Other diseases of joint	3	2	1
740–749	Other diseases of musculoskeletal system	33	14	19
740	Bunion	–	–	–
741	Synovitis, bursitis and tenosynovitis without mention of occupational origin	–	–	–
742	Synovitis, bursitis and tenosynovitis of occupational origin	–	–	–
743	Infective myositis and other inflammatory diseases of tendon and fascia	–	–	–
744	Other diseases of muscle, tendon and fascia	27	14	13
.0	Myasthenia gravis	7	1	6
.1	Inborn defect of muscle	15	10	5
.2	Other	5	3	2
745	Curvature of spine	6	–	6
746	Flat foot	–	–	–
747	Hallux valgus and varus	–	–	–

Table 10

Detailed Int. List No.	Cause of Death.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from Each Cause and Class of Causes, According to the Detailed International List, by Sex: 1957.		
		Total	Males	Females
748	Clubfoot	–	–	–
749	Other deformities	–	–	–
XIV.	Congenital Malformations	596	317	279
750–759	Congenital malformations	596	317	279
750	Monstrosity	47	19	28
751	Spina bifida and meningocele	55	21	34
752	Congenital hydrocephalus	44	25	19
753	Other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs	22	11	11
.0	Congenital cataract	–	–	–
.1	Other	22	11	11
754	Congenital malformations of circulatory system	283	165	118
.0	Tetralogy of Fallot	15	9	6
.1	Patent ductus arteriosus (Botalli)	9	6	3
.2	Interventricular septal defect	16	8	8
.3	Interauricular septal defect	12	4	8
.4	Other and unspecified malformations of heart	196	115	81
.5	Coarctation of aorta	8	7	1
.6	Other circulatory malformations	27	16	11
755	Cleft palate and harelip	–	–	–
756	Congenital malformations of digestive system	43	19	24
.0	Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis	–	–	–
.1	Imperforate anus	2	1	1
.2	Other	41	18	23
757	Congenital malformatons of genito-urinary system	43	25	18
.0	Undescended testicle	–	–	–
.1	Polycystic disease of kidney	33	17	16
.2	Congenital malformations of external genital organs	–	–	–
.3	Other	10	8	2
758	Congenital malformations of bone and joint	6	1	5
.0	Congenital dislocation of hip	–	–	–
.1	Chondrodystrophy	3	1	2
.2	Congenital malformations of skull	2	–	2
.3	Brittle bones	–	–	–
.4	Cervical rib	–	–	–
.5	Congenital abnormalities of lumbosacral region	–	–	–
.6	Other	1	–	1
759	Other and unspecified congenital malformations	53	31	22
.0	Of respiratory system	15	7	8
.1	Of skin	–	–	–
.2	Of muscle	3	1	2
.3	Other and unspecified	35	23	12
XV.	Certain Diseases of Early Infancy	1,696	981	715
760–769	Birth injuries, asphyxia and infections of newborn	776	483	293
760	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth	102	67	35
.0	Without mention of immaturity	56	37	19
.5	With immaturity	46	30	16
761	Other birth injury	150	90	60
.0	Without mention of immaturity	36	23	13
.5	With immaturity	114	67	47
762	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	396	242	154
.0	Without mention of immaturity	118	61	57
.5	With immaturity	278	181	97
763	Pneumonia of newborn	105	69	36
.0	Without mention of immaturity	69	48	21
.5	With immaturity	36	21	15
764	Diarrhea of newborn	2	2	–
.0	Without mention of immaturity	–	–	–
.5	With immaturity	2	2	–
765	Ophthalmia neonatorum	–	–	–
.0	Without mention of immaturity	–	–	–
.5	With immaturity	–	–	–
766	Pemphigus neonatorum	–	–	–
.0	Without mention of immaturity	–	–	–
.5	With immaturity	–	–	–
767	Umbilical sepsis	–	–	–
.0	Without mention of immaturity	–	–	–
.5	With immaturity	–	–	–
768	Other sepsis of newborn	13	7	6
.0	Without mention of immaturity	9	4	5
.5	With immaturity	4	3	1
769	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia	8	6	2
.0	Attributed to "toxemia of pregnancy", without mention of immaturity	2	2	–
.1	Attributed to maternal diabetes, without mention of immaturity	2	2	–
.2	Attributed to maternal rubella, without mention of immaturity	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 10 — Cause of Death.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from Each Cause and Class of Causes, According to the Detailed International List, by Sex: 1957. Total	Males	Females
.3	Attributed to toxoplasmosis, without mention of immaturity	–	–	–
.4	Attributed to other or unspecified maternal toxemia, without mention of immaturity	–	–	–
.5	Attributed to "toxemia of pregnancy," with immaturity	3	1	2
.6	Attributed to maternal diabetes, with immaturity	–	–	–
.7	Attributed to maternal rubella, with immaturity	–	–	–
.8	Attributed to toxoplasmosis, with immaturity	–	–	–
.9	Attributed to other or unspecified maternal toxemia, with immaturity	1	1	–
770–776	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	920	498	422
770	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)	86	42	44
.0	Erythroblastosis without mention of nervous affection or immaturity	62	28	34
.1	Kernicterus, without mention of immaturity	4	3	1
.2	Erythroblastosis with disorder of liver other than icterus gravis, without mention of immaturity	–	–	–
.5	Erythroblastosis, without mention of nervous affection but with immaturity	19	10	9
.6	Kernicterus with immaturity	1	1	–
.7	Erythroblastosis with disorder of liver other than icterus gravis, with immaturity	–	–	–
771	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn	25	17	8
.0	Without mention of immaturity	15	8	7
.5	With immaturity	10	9	1
772	Nutritional maladjustment	7	5	2
.0	Without mention of immaturity	7	5	2
.5	With immaturity	–	–	–
773	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy	40	24	16
.0	Without mention of immaturity	10	8	2
.5	With immaturity	30	16	14
774	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition	94	47	47
775	Immaturity subsidiary to some other cause	–	–	–
776	Immaturity, unqualified	668	363	305
XVI.	Symptoms, Senility and Ill-defined Conditions	215	143	72
780–789	Symptoms referable to systems or organs	67	44	23
780	Certain symptoms referable to nervous system and special senses	1	–	1
.0	Coma and stupor	–	–	–
.1	Delirium	–	–	–
.2	Convulsions	1	–	1
.3	Jacksonian epilepsy	–	–	–
.4	Abnormal involuntary movement	–	–	–
.5	Disturbance of coordination	–	–	–
.6	Vertigo	–	–	–
.7	Disturbance of sleep	–	–	–
.8	Disturbance of memory	–	–	–
.9	Meningismus	–	–	–
781	Other symptoms referable to nervous system and special senses	–	–	–
.0	Disturbance of vision except defective sight	–	–	–
.1	Oculomotor disturbance	–	–	–
.2	Photophobia	–	–	–
.3	Disturbance of hearing except deafness	–	–	–
.4	Disburbance of cranial nerves except optic, oculomotor and auditory	–	–	–
.5	Stammering and stuttering	–	–	–
.6	Other disturbance of speech, including alexia and agraphia	–	–	–
.7	Other disturbance of sensation	–	–	–
.8	Encephalopathy	–	–	–
.9	Hallucinations	–	–	–
782	Symptoms referable to cardiovascular and lymphatic system	46	30	16
.0	Precordial pain	–	–	–
.1	Palpitation	–	–	–
.2	Tachycardia	–	–	–
.3	Pallor and cyanosis (not of newborn)	–	–	–
.4	Acute heart failure, undefined	44	29	15
.5	Syncope or collapse	–	–	–
.6	Edema and dropsy (not of newborn)	–	–	–
.7	Enlargement of lymph node	–	–	–
.8	Splenomegaly	–	–	–
.9	Shock without mention of trauma	2	1	1
783	Symptoms referable to respiratory system	3	3	–
.0	Epistaxis	–	–	–
.1	Hemoptysis	3	3	–
.2	Dyspnea	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 10 — Cause of Death.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from Each Cause and Class of Causes, According to the Detailed International List, by Sex: 1957. Total	Males	Females
.3	Cough	–	–	–
.4	Excess of sputum	–	–	–
.5	Change in voice	–	–	–
.6	Stridor	–	–	–
.7	Pain in chest	–	–	–
784	Symptoms referable to upper gastro-intestinal tract	14	9	5
.0	Anorexia	–	–	–
.1	Nausea and vomiting	–	–	–
.2	Pylorospasm	–	–	–
.3	Heartburn	–	–	–
.4	Dysphagia	–	–	–
.5	Hematemesis	14	9	5
.6	Excessive salivation	–	–	–
.7	Hiccough	–	–	–
.8	Eructation	–	–	–
785	Symptoms referable to abdomen and lower gastro-intestinal system	–	–	–
.0	Abdominal swelling (not referable to any particular organ)	–	–	–
.1	Hepatomegaly	–	–	–
.2	Jaundice	–	–	–
.3	Ascites	–	–	–
.4	Flatulence	–	–	–
.5	Abdominal pain	–	–	–
.6	Diarrhea, age 2 years and over	–	–	–
.7	Incontinence of feces	–	–	–
.8	Melena (age 1 year and over)	–	–	–
.9	Visible peristalsis	–	–	–
786	Symptoms referable to genito-urinary system	–	–	–
.0	Pain referable to urinary system	–	–	–
.1	Retention of urine	–	–	–
.2	Incontinence of urine	–	–	–
.3	Frequency of micturition	–	–	–
.4	Polyuria	–	–	–
.5	Oliguria, anuria (not of newborn)	–	–	–
.6	Priapism	–	–	–
.7	Pain referable to genital organs, including dyspareunia	–	–	–
787	Symptoms referable to limbs and back	–	–	–
.0	Transient paralysis of limb, cause unknown	–	–	–
.1	Pain in limb	–	–	–
.2	Swelling of limb	–	–	–
.3	Pain in joint	–	–	–
.4	Swelling of joint	–	–	–
.5	Pain in back	–	–	–
.6	Difficulty in walking	–	–	–
.7	Abnormality of gait	2	2	–
788	Other general symptoms	–	–	–
.0	Dehydration	–	–	–
.1	Excessive sweating	–	–	–
.2	Rash	–	–	–
.3	Subcutaneous nodules	–	–	–
.4	Loss of weight	–	–	–
.5	Tetany	1	1	–
.6	Acidosis	–	–	–
.7	Alkalosis	1	1	–
.8	Pyrexia of unknown origin	–	–	–
.9	Other specified symptoms not classifiable elsewhere	1	–	1
789	Abnormal urinary constituents of unspecified cause	–	–	–
.0	Albuminuria, unqualified	–	–	–
.1	Albuminuria, orthostatic	1	–	1
.2	Pyuria and bacteriuria	–	–	–
.3	Chyluria	–	–	–
.4	Hematuria	–	–	–
.5	Hemoglobinuria	–	–	–
.6	Glycosuria	–	–	–
.7	Acetonuria	–	–	–
790–795	Senility and ill-defined diseases	148	99	49
790	Nervousness and debility	–	–	–
.0	Nervousness	–	–	–
.1	Debility and undue fatigue	–	–	–
.2	Depression	–	–	–
791	Headache	–	–	–
792	Uremia, unqualified	22	11	11
793	Observation, without need for further medical care	–	–	–
.0	Mental	–	–	–
.1	Other specified	–	–	–
.2	Unspecified	–	–	–
794	Senility without mention of psychosis	19	10	9
795	Ill-defined and unknown causes of mortality	107	78	29
.0	Other ill-defined conditions	15	9	6
.1	Malingering	–	–	–
.2	Sudden death (cause unknown)	2	1	1

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 10 Cause of Death.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from Each Cause and Class of Causes, According to the Detailed International List, by Sex: 1957.		
		Total	Males	Females
.3	Found dead (cause unknown)	4	2	2
.4	Died without sign of disease	1	–	1
.5	Other, unknown and unspecified causes	85	66	19
XVII.	Accidents, Poisonings and Violence	2,867	1,706	1,161
800–802	Railroad accidents	22	20	2
800	Railroad accident involving railroad employee	5	5	–
801	Railroad accident involving passenger	–	–	–
802	Railroad accident involving other and unspecified person	17	15	2
810–825	Motor-vehicle traffic accidents	540	393	147
810	Motor-vehicle traffic accident involving collision with railroad train	6	6	–
811	Motor-vehicle traffic accident involving collision with streetcar	–	–	–
812	Motor-vehicle traffic accident to pedestrian	199	140	59
813	Motor-vehicle traffic accident to rider of bicycle	13	10	3
814	Motor-vehicle traffic accident to rider or passenger of motorcycle, in collision with nonmotor vehicle or object	1	1	–
815	Motor-vehicle traffic accident to rider or passenger of motorcycle in collision with other motor vehicle	3	3	–
816	Other motor-vehicle traffic accident involving two or more motor vehicles	88	61	27
817	Motor-vehicle traffic accident to occupant of motor vehicle in collision with pedestrian or bicycle	–	–	–
818	Motor-vehicle traffic accident involving collision with animal or animal-drawn vehicle	–	–	–
819	Motor-vehicle traffic accident involving collision with fixed or unspecified object	118	94	24
820	Motor-vehicle traffic accident while boarding and alighting	5	3	2
821	Motor-vehicle traffic accident to rider of motorcycle not involving collision	–	–	–
822	Motor-vehicle traffic accident involving overturning on highway	17	14	3
823	Motor-vehicle traffic accident involving running off highway	43	29	14
824	Other noncollision motor-vehicle traffic accident	13	10	3
825	Motor-vehicle traffic accident of unspecified nature	34	22	12
830–835	Motor-vehicle nontraffic accidents	9	6	3
830	Motor-vehicle nontraffic accident to pedestrian	3	1	2
831	Motor-vehicle nontraffic accident to rider of bicycle	–	–	–
832	Motor-vehicle nontraffic accident to rider or passenger of motorcycle	–	–	–
833	Other motor-vehicle nontraffic accident involving two or more motor vehicles	–	–	–
834	Motor-vehicle nontraffic accident while boarding and alighting	–	–	–
835	Motor-vehicle nontraffic accident of other and unspecified nature	6	5	1
840–845	Other road-vehicle accidents	11	7	4
840	Streetcar accident to pedestrian	3	2	1
841	Other streetcar accident, except collision with motor vehicle	–	–	–
842	Accident to pedestrian caused by bicycle	1	1	–
843	Accident to rider of bicycle not involving collision with motor vehicle	4	2	2
844	Accident to pedestrian caused by other nonmotor road vehicle	1	1	–
845	Other nonmotor road-vehicle accidents	2	1	1
850–858	Water-transport accidents	26	25	1
850	Drowning of occupant of small boat	21	20	1
851	Other water-transport injury by drowning	2	2	–
852	Falls on stairs and ladders in water transport	–	–	–
853	Other falls from one level to another in water transport	–	–	–
854	Falls on same level in water transport	–	–	–
855	Unspecified falls in water transport	1	1	–
856	Machinery accident in water transport	–	–	–
857	Other specified accidents in water transport	2	2	–
858	Water-transport accident of unspecified cause	–	–	–
860–866	Aircraft accidents	26	24	2
860	Accident to personnel in military aircraft	11	11	–
861	Injury to occupant by accident to commercial "transport" aircraft	5	3	2
862	Other injury in commercial "transport" aircraft	–	–	–
863	Injury to occupant by accident to other aircraft	1	1	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 10 — Cause of Death.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from Each Cause and Class of Causes, According to the Detailed International List, by Sex: 1957. Total	Males	Females
864	Aircraft accident at airfield to person not in aircraft	–	–	
865	Aircraft accident elsewhere to person not in aircraft	–	–	–
866	Other and unspecified aircraft accidents	9	9	–
870–888	Accidental poisoning by solid and liquid substances	27	16	11
870	Accidental poisoning by morphine and other opium derivatives	2	2	–
871	Accidental poisoning by barbituric acid and derivatives	7	1	6
872	Accidental poisoning by aspirin and salicylates	2	2	–
873	Accidental poisoning by bromides	–	–	–
874	Accidental poisoning by other analgesic and soporific drugs	1	1	–
875	Accidental poisoning by sulphonamides	–	–	–
876	Accidental poisoning by strychnine	–	–	–
877	Accidental poisoning by belladonna, hyoscine and atropine	–	–	–
878	Accidental poisoning by other and unspecified drugs	1	1	–
879	Accidental poisoning by noxious foodstuffs	–	–	–
880	Accidental poisoning by alcohol	6	4	2
881	Accidental poisoning by petroleum products	1	1	–
882	Accidental poisoning by industrial solvents	–	–	–
883	Accidental poisoning by corrosive aromatics, acids and caustic alkalis	1	1	–
884	Accidental poisoning by mercury and its compounds	–	–	–
885	Accidental poisoning by lead and its compounds	3	1	2
886	Accidental poisoning by arsenic and antimony, and their compounds	–	–	–
887	Accidental poisoning by fluorides	–	–	–
888	Accidental poisoning by other and unspecified solid and liquid substances	3	2	1
890–895	Accidental poisoning by gases and vapors	28	17	11
890	Accidental poisoning by utility (illuminating) gas	17	10	7
891	Accidental poisoning by motor-vehicle exhaust gas	5	3	2
892	Accidental poisoning by other carbon monoxide gas	5	3	2
893	Accidental poisoning by cyanide gas	–	–	–
894	Accidental poisoning by other specified gases and vapors	1	1	–
895	Accidental poisoning by unspecified gases and vapors	–	–	–
900–904	Accidental falls	1,182	474	708
900	Fall on stairs	141	84	57
901	Fall from ladders	8	8	–
902	Other falls from one level to another	166	80	86
903	Fall on same level	208	88	120
904	Unspecified falls	659	214	445
910–936	Other accidents	506	354	152
910	Blow from falling object	13	8	5
911	Accident caused by vehicle	3	3	–
912	Accident caused by machinery	13	12	1
913	Accident caused by cutting and piercing instruments	1	1	–
914	Accident caused by electric current	13	11	2
915	Accident caused by explosion of pressure vessel	–	–	–
916	Accident caused by fire and explosion of combustible material	167	92	75
917	Accident caused by hot substance, corrosive liquid and steam	14	9	5
918	Accident caused by radiation	–	–	–
919	Accident caused by firearms	15	13	2
920	Foreign body entering eye and adnexa	–	–	–
921	Inhalation and ingestion of food causing obstruction or suffocation	37	28	9
922	Inhalation and ingestion of other object causing obstruction or suffocation	7	5	2
923	Foreign body entering other orifice	2	2	–
924	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and crib	27	18	9
925	Accidental mechanical suffocation in other and unspecified circumstances	9	6	3
926	Lack of care of infants under 1 year of age	1	1	–
927	Accidents caused by bites and stings of venomous animals and insects	–	–	–
928	Other accidents caused by animals	2	1	1
929	Accidental drowning and submersion	109	91	18
930	High and low air pressure	1	1	–
931	Excessive heat and insolation	3	2	1
932	Excessive cold	2	2	–
933	Hunger, thirst and exposure	6	4	2
934	Cataclysm	–	–	–
935	Lightning	3	3	–
936	Other and unspecified accidents	58	41	17

Table 10

Detailed Int. List No.	Cause of Death.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from Each Cause and Class of Causes, According to the Detailed International List, by Sex: 1957.		
		Total	Males	Females
940–946	Complications due to nontherapeutic medical and surgical procedures	–	–	–
940	Generalized vaccinia following vaccination	–	–	–
941	Postvaccinal encephalitis	–	–	–
942	Other complications of smallpox vaccination	–	–	–
943	Post-immunization jaundice and hepatitis	–	–	–
944	Other complications of prophylactic inoculation	–	–	–
945	Complications of anesthesia for nontherapeutic purposes	–	–	–
946	Other complications due to nontherapeutic medical and surgical procedures	–	–	–
950–959	Therapeutic misadventure and late complications of therapeutic procedures	16	12	4
950	Therapeutic misadventure in surgical treatment	2	–	2
951	Therapeutic misadventure in infusion or transfusion	3	3	–
952	Therapeutic misadventure in local applications	1	1	–
953	Therapeutic misadventure in administration of drugs or biologicals	5	4	1
954	Therapeutic misadventure in anesthesia	5	4	1
955	Other and unspecified therapeutic misadventure	–	–	–
956	Late complication of surgical operation	–	–	–
957	Late complication of amputation stump	–	–	–
958	Late complication of irradiation	–	–	–
959	Late complication of other forms of treatment	–	–	–
960–965	Late effects of injury and poisoning	10	5	5
960	Late effect of motor-vehicle accident	1	1	–
961	Late effect of accidental poisoning	–	–	–
962	Late effect of other accidental injury	7	2	5
963	Late effect of self-inflicted injury	–	–	–
964	Late effect of injury purposely inflicted by another person (not in war)	–	–	–
965	Late effects of injuries due to war operations	2	2	–
970–979	Suicide and self-inflicted injury	398	308	90
970	Suicide and self-inflicted poisoning by analgesic and soporific substances	23	12	11
.1[1]	Morphine and other opium derivatives	–	–	–
.2	Barbituric acid and derivatives	21	11	10
.3	Acetylsalicylic acid	–	–	–
.4	Methyl salicylate	–	–	–
.5	Other salicylates	–	–	–
.6	Bromides	–	–	–
.7	Antipyretic substances, not elsewhere classified	–	–	–
.8	Others	2	1	1
.9	Unspecified drugs	–	–	–
971	Suicide and self-inflicted poisoning by other solid and liquid substances	15	9	6
.1[1]	Strychnine	–	–	–
.2	Phenol compounds	–	–	–
.3	Lye and potash	2	1	1
.4	Cresol compounds	1	1	–
.5	Mercury and its compounds	–	–	–
.6	Arsenic and its compounds	1	1	–
.7	Fluorides	–	–	–
.8	Others	11	6	5
972	Suicide and self-inflicted poisoning by gases in domestic use	4	3	1
973	Suicide and self-inflicted poisoning by other gases	53	46	7
.1[1]	Motor-vehicle exhaust gas	52	46	6
.2	Other motor exhaust gas	–	–	–
.3	Other carbon monoxide gas	1	–	1
.4	Other gases	–	–	–
974	Suicide and self-inflicted injury by hanging and strangulation	140	103	37
975	Suicide and self-inflicted injury by drowning and submersion	22	9	13
976	Suicide and self-inflicted injury by firearms and explosives	95	88	7
977	Suicide and self-inflicted injury by cutting and piercing instruments	19	17	2
978	Suicide and self-inflicted injury by jumping from high place	21	17	4
979	Suicide and self-inflicted injury by other and unspecified means	6	4	2
980–985	Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons (not in war)	66	45	21
980	Nonaccidental poisoning by another person	–	–	–
981	Assault by firearms and explosives	25	17	8
982	Assault by cutting and piercing instruments	16	11	5
983	Assault by other means	25	17	8

[1] Special subdivision used in the Division of Vital Statistics.

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 10 Cause of Death.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from Each Cause and Class of Causes, According to the Detailed International List, by Sex: 1957.		
		Total	Males	Females
984	Injury by intervention of police	–	–	–
985	Execution	–	–	–
990–999	Injury resulting from operations of war	–	–	–
990	Injury due to war operations by gas and chemicals	–	–	–
991	Injury due to war operations by gunshot	–	–	–
992	Injury due to war operations by grenade and land mine	–	–	–
993	Injury due to war operations by bomb	–	–	–
994	Injury due to war operations by marine mine, depth charge and torpedo	–	–	–
995	Injury due to war operations by explosion of artillery shell	–	–	–
996	Injury due to war operations by explosion of undetermined origin	–	–	–
997	Injury due to war operations by aircraft destruction	–	–	–
998	Injury due to war operations by other and unspecified means	–	–	–
999	Injury due to war operations but occurring after cessation of hostilities	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 11 — Cause of Death.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from 256 Selected Causes, by Months: 1957. Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	All Causes.	54,658	5,055	4,464	4,661	4,504	4,537	4,332	4,175	4,012	4,161	4,785	5,040	4,932
	Male	29,163	2,636	2,341	2,472	2,373	2,456	2,309	2,247	2,199	2,270	2,517	2,755	2,588
	Female	25,495	2,419	2,123	2,189	2,131	2,081	2,023	1,928	1,813	1,891	2,268	2,285	2,344
I.	Infective and Parasitic Diseases	643	63	54	54	49	52	46	55	53	47	64	53	53
001–019	Tuberculosis, all forms	386	38	24	28	31	29	32	38	32	30	42	29	33
001–008	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	371	37	24	27	28	27	31	37	31	29	40	28	32
010	Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system	3	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
011	Tuberculosis of intestines, peritoneum, and mesenteric glands	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
012.0, 013.0	Tuberculosis of vertebral column	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
012.1–012.3, 013.1–013.3	Tuberculosis of other bones and joints	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
016	Tuberculosis of genito-urinary system	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
014, 015, 017, 018	Tuberculsois of lymphatic system and other organs	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
019	Disseminated tuberculosis	5	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
020–029	Syphilis and its sequelae	95	9	7	6	11	10	5	5	9	11	10	4	8
020	Congenital syphilis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
021	Early syphilis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
022	Aneurysm of aorta	52	4	2	4	5	5	2	3	5	5	6	4	7
023	Other cardiovascular syphilis	29	4	5	1	4	3	1	–	3	3	4	–	1
024	Tabes dorsalis	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
025	General paralysis of insane	7	1	–	1	2	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
026	Other syphilis of central nervous system	4	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
027–029	Other syphilis	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
030–035	Gonococcal infection	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
040	Typhoid fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
041	Paratyphoid fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
042	Other Salmonella infections	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
043	Cholera	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
044	Brucellosis (undulant fever)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
045–048	Dysentery, all forms	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
049	Food poisoning (infection and intoxication)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
050	Scarlet fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
051	Streptococcal sore throat	3	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
052	Erysipelas	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
053	Septicemia and pyemia	50	5	4	3	2	6	5	5	4	1	4	8	3
055	Diphtheria	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
056	Whooping cough	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
057	Meningococcal infections	20	2	2	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	3	5	2
058	Plague	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
059	Tularemia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
060	Leprosy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
061	Tetanus	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
062	Anthrax	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
080	Acute poliomyelitis	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
081	Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
082	Acute infectious encephalitis	9	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	1
083	Late effects of acute infectious encephalitis	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
084	Smallpox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
085	Measles	5	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
091	Yellow fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
092	Infectious hepatitis	25	4	6	3	1	2	–	2	3	2	–	–	2
094	Rabies	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
104	Tick-borne typhus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100–103, 105–108	Typhus, etc.[1], and other rickettsial diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
110–117	Malaria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
123	Schistosomiasis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
125	Hydatid disease	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
127	Filariasis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] For category numbers, see table 10.

Table 11

Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from 256 Selected Causes, by Months: 1957.

Detailed Int. List No.	Cause of Death.	Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
			Months.											
129	Ankylostomiasis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
124, 126, 128, 130	Other diseases due to helminths	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Residual[1]	All other infective and parastic diseases	33	2	7	8	2	3	–	2	1	–	3	2	3
II.	Nfoplasms	9,795	845	785	797	808	839	775	793	802	831	893	816	811
140–205	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues	9,634	828	777	789	790	831	759	788	791	817	866	800	798
140–148	Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx	277	22	14	33	19	23	27	25	25	27	21	23	18
140	Of lip	11	1	2	–	–	2	1	1	1	2	–	–	1
141	Of tongue	77	8	2	9	6	6	8	9	7	3	4	8	7
142–144	Of other and unspecified parts of buccal cavity	85	5	6	13	5	7	6	7	4	11	8	8	5
145–148	Of pharnyx	104	8	4	11	8	8	12	8	13	11	9	7	5
150–156.1, 157–159	Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum, not specified as secondary	3,648	323	286	317	306	307	295	305	288	304	306	298	313
150	Of esophagus	208	14	19	17	19	24	18	9	19	16	16	22	15
151	Of stomach	876	87	67	66	77	72	77	70	68	72	78	68	74
152, 153	Of intestine, except rectum	1,194	109	87	114	108	89	97	98	90	100	90	107	105
154	Of rectum	466	49	29	37	32	37	34	53	31	45	47	30	42
155	Of biliary passages and of liver (stated to be primary site)	186	11	19	21	9	18	15	18	10	18	22	13	12
156.1	Of liver not specified whether primary or secondary	162	10	18	10	15	18	16	11	15	15	10	12	12
157	Of pancreas	458	34	37	48	37	42	32	41	42	31	36	36	42
158, 159	Of peritoneum and of unspecified digestive organs	98	9	10	4	9	7	6	5	13	7	7	10	11
160–164	Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system, not specified as secondary	1,284	105	99	106	105	119	102	113	97	102	112	117	107
161	Of larynx	109	9	10	10	6	13	9	11	6	7	8	10	10
162	Of trachea, and of bronchus and lung specified as primary	292	33	24	23	28	22	20	24	19	19	31	24	25
163	Of lung and bronchus, unspecified as primary or secondary	852	62	65	69	70	81	73	75	69	75	70	76	67
160, 164	Of other parts of respiratory system	31	1	–	4	1	3	–	3	3	1	3	7	5
170	Malignant neoplasm of breast	957	96	78	77	83	76	63	77	92	76	86	82	71
171–179	Malignant neoplasm of genital organs	1,286	97	116	93	99	114	121	103	101	111	123	105	103
171	Of cervix uteri	191	14	21	16	16	15	14	8	19	18	21	12	17
172–174	Of other and unspecified parts of uterus	222	19	31	13	18	18	22	20	15	15	21	21	9
175	Of ovary, fallopian tube, and broad ligament	276	19	26	19	19	18	29	29	22	24	24	21	26
176	Of other and unspecified female genital organs	36	1	1	4	1	4	4	3	1	7	7	1	2
177	Of prostate	541	43	35	40	45	58	49	39	41	46	50	49	46
178, 179	Of testis, and of other and unspecified male genital organs	20	1	2	1	–	1	3	4	3	1	–	1	3
180, 181	Malignant neoplasm of urinary organs	471	40	40	40	46	41	35	38	38	38	52	30	33
180	Of kidney	200	16	9	23	18	17	13	20	14	22	22	11	15
181	Of bladder and other urinary organs	271	24	31	17	28	24	22	18	24	16	30	19	18
156.2, 165, 190–199	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites	955	75	87	69	71	85	60	73	89	96	93	77	80
190, 191	Of skin	125	12	10	5	10	10	12	8	13	12	14	9	10
192	Of eye	8	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	–	1

[1]For category numbers, see table 10.

Table 11

Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from 256 Selected Causes, by Months: 1957.

Detailed Int. List No.	Cause of Death.	Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
			Months.											
193	Of brain and other parts of nervous system	209	12	18	14	17	25	12	16	27	20	23	12	13
194	Of thyroid gland	51	4	5	3	2	2	3	9	1	9	6	4	3
196	Of bone(including jaw bone)	72	6	9	7	11	5	3	6	4	6	7	4	4
197	Of connective tissue	30	2	2	3	1	1	4	4	3	3	1	5	1
195, 198.1, 199.1	Of other specified sites, not stated to be secondary	106	12	10	8	9	9	6	3	8	12	9	11	9
156.2, 165, 198.2, 199.2–199.9	Of unspecified sites	354	26	32	29	21	31	19	27	32	33	33	32	39
204	Leukemia and aleukemia	372	34	34	28	27	31	24	34	29	33	33	30	35
200–203, 205	Lymphosarcoma, etc.	384	36	23	26	34	35	32	20	32	30	40	38	38
200	Lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma	161	16	12	7	15	20	10	9	10	12	22	14	14
201	Hodgkin's disease	121	9	7	12	13	10	13	7	10	10	8	12	10
202, 203, 205	Other neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues	102	11	4	7	6	5	9	4	12	8	10	12	14
210–239	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature	161	17	8	8	18	8	16	5	11	14	27	16	13
214–217	Benign neoplasms of female genital organs	16	2	1	2	1	1	1	–	3	2	1	–	2
223	Benign neoplasm of brain and other parts of nervous system	38	1	3	3	4	3	6	1	1	5	7	2	2
210–213, 218 222, 224–229	Other benign neoplasms	27	1	3	–	5	2	3	–	1	4	3	3	2
233–235	Neoplasm of unspecified nature of female genital organs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
237	Neoplasm of unspecified nature of brain, etc.	56	10	-	1	4	1	3	3	3	2	13	10	6
230–232, 236, 238, 239	Other neoplasms of unspecified nature	24	3	1	2	4	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	1
III.	Allergic, Endocrine System, Metabolic, and Nutritional Diseases	1,124	110	98	102	80	96	94	72	74	89	105	100	104
241	Asthma	202	17	20	21	11	16	14	9	16	18	24	21	15
250, 251	Nontoxic goiter	6	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–
252	Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter	14	1	–	–	2	4	3	–	–	2	1	1	–
253, 254	Myxedema, cretinism, and other diseases of thyroid gland	8	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	3
260	Diabetes mellitus	814	81	70	73	61	68	72	60	50	58	73	67	81
273	Diseases of thymus gland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
274	Diseases of adrenal glands	14	3	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	4	3
281	Pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
280, 282–286	All other avitaminoses and nutritional deficiency states	24	1	5	2	4	3	–	3	1	3	1	–	1
Residual[1]	Other allergic, endocrine, and metabolic diseases	42	4	3	2	1	4	5	–	4	6	6	6	1
IV.	Diseases of the Blood and Blood-forming Organs	129	14	7	15	14	8	11	12	11	10	11	7	9
290–293	Anemias	77	9	5	6	10	6	6	6	7	9	7	4	2
290	Pernicious and other hyperchromic anemias	21	3	–	2	2	1	1	2	2	4	2	2	–
291–293	Anemias of other and unspecified type	56	6	5	4	8	5	5	4	5	5	5	2	2
296	Purpura and other hemorrhagic conditions	18	2	–	2	2	–	2	2	1	–	2	3	2
294, 295, 297–299	All other diseases of blood and blood-forming organs	34	3	2	7	2	2	3	4	3	1	2	–	5

[1] For category numbers, see table 10.

Table 11

Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from 256 Selected Causes, by Months: 1957.

Detailed Int. List No.	Cause of Death.	Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
			Months.											
V.	Mental, Psychoneurotic and Personality Disorders	136	9	11	12	10	8	13	15	13	15	11	6	13
304	Senile psychosis	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
307	Alcoholic psychosis	23	1	1	3	2	2	5	1	3	2	1	1	1
300–303, 305, 306, 308, 309	Other psychoses	17	–	2	–	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	4
322	Alcoholism	79	7	5	9	7	5	7	10	6	8	6	3	6
325	Mental deficiency	9	–	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	2
310–321,323, 324, 326	Psychoneuroses and other disorders of personality	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	–
VI.	Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	6,419	604	501	569	505	560	529	508	456	484	514	564	625
330–334	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system	5,911	563	456	522	456	518	491	468	429	446	474	520	568
330	Subarachnoid hemorrhage	158	8	16	17	10	16	11	7	14	20	10	12	17
331	Cerebral hemorrhage	3,485	322	272	302	284	302	297	265	252	268	272	311	338
332	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	1,960	201	142	172	142	173	161	164	142	141	170	173	179
333, 334	Other vascular lesions affecting central nervous system	308	32	26	31	20	27	22	32	21	17	22	24	34
340	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous	70	2	6	7	7	7	7	3	3	1	7	7	13
345	Multiple sclerosis	76	7	8	6	8	7	3	11	2	5	6	8	5
350	Paralysis agitans	109	6	10	12	14	6	8	9	6	10	9	6	13
351	Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	15	–	3	–	1	4	3	–	–	2	–	1	1
353	Epilepsy	89	10	9	5	5	8	8	6	8	9	4	6	11
370–379	Inflammatory diseases of eye	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
385	Cataract	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
387	Glaucoma	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
391–393	Otitis media and mastoiditis	7	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	3	–
Residual[1]	Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs	140	15	9	16	14	9	9	10	8	9	14	13	14
VII.	Diseases of the Circulatory System	24,977	2,367	2,064	2,104	2,149	2,047	1,981	1,864	1,753	1,871	2,173	2,331	2,273
400–402	Rheumatic fever	15	–	1	2	1	3	1	3	–	–	2	2	–
410–443	Diseases of heart	23,024	2,178	1,895	1,922	1,964	1,909	1,825	1,714	1,599	1,745	2,025	2,145	2,103
410–416	Chronic rheumatic heart disease	738	68	67	70	60	63	42	47	49	52	81	80	59
410	Diseases of mitral valve	252	22	15	30	23	25	13	14	19	14	29	27	21
411	Diseases of aortic valve specified as rheumatic	53	6	7	6	1	6	7	2	3	3	7	2	3
412	Diseases of tricuspid valve	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
413, 414	Diseases of pulmonary valve, etc., specified as rheumatic	24	2	5	2	4	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	–
415, 416	Other diseases of heart specified as rheumatic	408	38	40	32	32	29	21	30	24	33	44	50	35
420	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	18,166	1,690	1,472	1,501	1,541	1,542	1,436	1,366	1,273	1,402	1,590	1,682	1,671
420.0	Arteriosclerotic heart disease so described	8,106	717	680	660	716	691	671	572	539	670	704	774	712
420.1	Heart disease specified as involving coronary arteries	10,038	970	791	839	823	847	764	794	731	728	885	907	959
420.2	Angina pectoris without mention of coronary disease	22	3	1	2	2	4	1	–	3	4	1	1	–
421	Chronic endocarditis not specified as rheumatic	176	13	15	15	14	17	15	12	19	11	15	19	11
421.0	Of mitral valve, specified as nonrheumatic	12	1	–	1	1	–	3	1	2	–	2	1	–
421.1	Of aortic valve, not specified as rheumatic	83	5	8	2	5	11	6	8	7	7	11	10	3

[1] For category title and numbers, see table 10.

Table 11

Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from 256 Selected Causes, by Months: 1957.

Detailed Int. List No.	Cause of Death.	Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
			Months.											
421.2–421.4	Of other valves, not specified as rheumatic	81	7	7	12	8	6	6	3	10	4	2	8	8
422	Other myocardial degeneration	1,374	136	127	123	113	103	115	96	80	107	118	130	126
422.1	With arteriosclerosis	873	82	72	78	66	65	76	62	48	71	79	93	81
422.0, 422.2	Without mention of arteriosclerosis	501	54	55	45	47	38	39	34	32	36	39	37	45
430–434	Other diseases of heart	633	71	52	50	60	41	42	61	49	38	57	55	57
430	Acute and subacute endocarditis	28	2	1	3	7	2	–	1	2	2	4	2	2
431	Acute myocarditis not specified as rheumatic	47	7	9	5	3	7	1	1	5	3	–	3	3
432	Acute pericarditis specified as nonrheumatic	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
433	Functional disease of heart	57	9	11	5	4	–	5	4	8	1	4	2	4
434	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	500	53	31	37	46	32	36	55	33	32	49	48	48
440–443	Hypertension with heart disease	1,937	200	162	163	176	143	175	132	129	135	164	179	179
442	Hypertensive heart disease with arteriolar nephrosclerosis	334	27	27	24	30	30	25	20	25	27	34	31	34
440, 441, 443	Essential hypertension with heart disease, etc.	1,603	173	135	139	146	113	150	112	104	108	130	148	145
444–447	Hypertension without mention of heart	292	21	30	22	33	20	16	26	20	18	24	40	22
446	Hypertension with arteriolar nephroscelrosis, etc.	213	16	22	18	25	13	14	17	12	12	17	28	19
444, 445, 447	Essential hypertension, other hypertensive disease, etc.	79	5	8	4	8	7	2	9	8	6	7	12	3
450–456	Diseases of arteries	1,388	136	121	124	125	98	122	104	110	94	105	123	126
450	General arteriosclerosis	1,106	105	100	98	84	70	99	88	90	83	86	97	106
451	Aortic aneurysm specified as nonsyphilitic, etc.	191	24	15	18	25	17	15	10	15	6	14	16	16
455	Gangrene of unspecified cause	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
452–454, 456	Other arterial diseases	89	7	6	8	16	11	7	6	4	5	5	10	4
460–468	Diseases of veins and other diseases of circulatory system	258	32	17	34	26	17	17	17	24	14	17	21	22
VIII.	Diseases of the Respiratory System	2,835	306	280	266	203	190	161	178	139	156	281	427	248
470–475	Acute upper respiratory infections	19	3	2	3	2	2	1	1	–	–	2	2	1
480–483	Influenza	83	1	7	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	13	49	10
490–493	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn	2,055	222	210	204	152	137	109	120	96	103	197	309	196
490	Lobar pneumonia	384	44	33	45	39	23	16	18	13	13	33	72	35
491	Bronchopneumonia	1,265	128	133	117	79	86	69	84	66	72	119	183	129
492	Primary atypical pneumonia	187	23	18	23	16	11	12	9	6	10	23	21	15
493	Pneumonia, other and unspecified	219	27	26	19	18	17	12	9	11	8	22	33	17
500	Acute bronchitis	28	–	5	2	–	3	1	2	3	2	6	3	1
501, 502	Bronchitis, chronic and unqualified	93	19	6	7	3	6	7	4	5	6	8	18	4
510	Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids	5	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
518, 521	Empyema and abscess of lung	29	3	2	4	6	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	3
519	Pleurisy	15	2	2	1	2	–	1	1	1	1	1	3	–
Residual[1]	All other respiratory diseases	508	54	45	45	38	39	41	48	33	39	51	42	33
IX.	Diseases of the Digestive System	2,159	193	173	166	192	171	187	176	153	166	188	202	192
530–535	Diseases of teeth and supporting structures	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
540	Ulcer of stomach	176	17	14	16	8	12	20	17	10	11	20	13	18
541	Ulcer of duodenum	214	13	14	11	19	21	16	26	14	16	21	24	19
543	Gastritis and duodenitis	16	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	–	–	4	–	1
550–553	Appendicitis	52	4	2	3	5	7	8	2	11	–	2	4	4

[1] For category title and numbers, see table 10.

Table 11

Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from 256 Selected Causes, by Months: 1957.

Detailed Int. List No.	Cause of Death.	Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
			Months.											
560, 561, 570	Hernia and intestinal obstruction	283	24	20	19	28	29	24	26	26	21	19	23	24
571, 572	Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn	140	12	15	13	17	7	15	12	8	10	8	13	10
581	Cirrhosis of liver	801	86	65	71	75	55	61	47	55	70	74	76	66
581.0	Without mention of alcoholism	580	64	40	56	58	40	44	32	43	54	54	54	41
581.1	With alcoholism	221	22	25	15	17	15	17	15	12	16	20	22	25
584, 585	Cholelithiasis and cholecystitis	152	13	17	13	15	13	17	13	7	16	8	12	8
Residual[1]	Other diseases of digestive system	323	23	24	17	22	26	25	32	22	22	32	37	41
X.	Diseases of the Genito-urinary System	892	91	65	73	61	68	72	74	79	61	83	79	86
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	427	47	34	31	31	36	33	31	37	30	40	41	36
590	Acute nephritis	33	3	3	4	4	3	3	1	2	–	4	4	2
591	Nephritis with edema, including nephrosis	25	4	1	–	3	3	2	–	1	2	3	3	3
592–594	Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis	369	40	30	27	24	30	28	30	34	28	33	34	31
600	Infections of kidney	260	26	21	20	16	15	24	29	21	14	25	20	29
602, 604	Calculi of urinary system	41	3	2	5	2	2	1	2	7	2	7	4	4
601, 603, 605–609	Other diseases of urinary system	47	3	1	4	5	2	2	3	4	7	2	6	8
610	Hyperplasia of prostate	101	10	5	12	6	11	12	8	10	7	6	6	8
611–617	Other diseases of male genital organs	7	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	1
620, 621	Diseases of breast	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
622–637	Diseases of female genital organs	9	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–
XI.	Deliveries and Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth, and the Puerperium	10	1	–	2	2	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	1
640, 641, 681, 682, 684	Sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium	5	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–
642, 685, 686	Toxemias of pregnancy and puerperium, etc.	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
643, 644, 670–672	Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
645	Ectopic pregnancy	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
650	Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxemia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
651	Abortion with sepsis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
652	Abortion with toxemia, without mention of sepsis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Residual[1]	Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
XII.	Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue	67	8	10	1	9	7	6	2	4	6	3	4	7
690–698	Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue	23	2	2	1	4	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	3
700–716	Other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue	44	6	8	–	5	6	4	1	2	3	2	3	4
XIII.	Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Movement	98	11	11	7	5	7	9	10	6	7	10	6	9
720–725	Arthritis and spondylitis	43	4	6	2	1	3	6	7	4	–	5	2	3
726, 727	Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism, unspecified	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
730	Osteomyelitis and periostitis	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
737, 745–749	Ankylosis and acquired musculoskeletal deformities	6	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	2

[1] For category title and numbers, see table 10.

Table 11

Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from 256 Selected Causes, by Months: 1957.

Detailed Int. List No.	Cause of Death.	Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
731–736, 738–744	Other diseases of musculoskeletal system	46	7	5	5	3	4	2	1	2	7	4	2	4
XIV.	Congenital Malformations	596	53	57	58	52	45	36	42	59	49	48	49	48
751	Spina bifida and meningocele	55	8	4	5	7	2	4	2	4	9	4	1	5
752, 753	Congenital hydrocephalus, etc.	66	4	7	8	3	4	6	5	8	3	10	5	3
754	Congenital malformations of circulatory system	283	23	24	23	29	19	10	18	33	24	22	30	28
750, 755–759	Other congenital malformations	192	18	22	22	13	20	16	17	14	13	12	13	12
XV.	Certain Diseases of Early Infancy	1,696	124	126	149	126	165	149	135	157	143	136	128	158
760, 761	Birth injuries	252	22	28	20	12	25	23	20	17	16	27	19	23
762	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	396	20	27	36	42	43	29	33	30	34	37	35	30
763–768	Infections of newborn	120	13	7	9	8	10	13	5	14	12	8	10	11
770	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)	86	10	6	8	6	7	7	7	11	11	4	4	5
769, 771, 772	All other defined diseases of early infancy	40	4	2	4	1	9	4	–	4	4	2	1	5
773–776	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified	802	55	56	72	57	71	73	70	81	66	58	59	84
XVI.	Symptoms, Senility, and Ill-defined Conditions	215	16	17	17	15	19	13	17	22	13	17	25	24
794	Senility without mention of psychosis	19	–	2	–	–	3	–	2	5	–	2	2	3
780–793, 795	Symptoms, ill-defined and unknown causes	196	16	15	17	15	16	13	15	17	13	15	23	21
XVII.	Accidents, Poisonings, and Violence	2,867	240	205	269	224	255	249	222	229	213	247	243	271
800–962	Accidents	2,401	208	173	224	178	214	221	190	179	185	198	192	239
800–802	Railroad accidents	22	1	2	2	5	1	1	1	–	4	4	1	–
810–835	Motor-vehicle accidents	549	25	31	44	32	66	42	37	63	58	51	45	55
810–825	Motor-vehicle traffic accidents	540	24	30	43	32	65	41	37	62	56	51	44	55
810	Motor-vehicle traffic accident with railroad train	6	–	–	–	3	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
812	Motor-vehicle traffic accident to pedestrian	199	12	12	14	12	22	12	15	16	17	20	18	29
811, 813–819	Other motor-vehicle traffic accidents, etc.	223	10	12	21	12	28	17	9	28	34	21	16	15
820–824	Motor-vehicle noncollision traffic accidents	78	2	5	5	3	13	9	9	11	3	7	4	7
825	Motor-vehicle traffic accident of unspecified nature	34	–	1	3	2	2	2	3	6	2	3	6	4
830–835	Motor-vehicle nontraffic accidents	9	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	1	–
840–845	Other road-vehicle accidents	11	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	1	–	1	1	3
850–858	Water-transport accidents	26	–	–	–	1	4	8	4	1	4	1	1	2
860–866	Aircraft accidents	26	3	4	2	1	3	2	5	–	5	–	1	–
870–888	Accidental poisoning by solid and liquid substances	27	1	5	5	3	1	1	3	2	2	1	1	2
890–895	Accidental poisoning by other specified gases and vapors	28	10	7	4	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	2
900–904	Accidental falls	1,182	119	87	117	96	94	99	88	78	82	98	104	120
900–902	Fall from one level to another	315	27	16	33	32	29	30	24	32	22	22	24	24
903	Fall on same level	208	26	20	32	17	16	14	12	10	14	18	13	16
904	Unspecified falls	659	66	51	52	47	49	55	52	36	46	58	67	80
910	Blow from falling object	13	–	–	–	2	3	2	3	1	–	–	–	2

[1] For category numbers, see table 10.

Table 11

Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from 256 Selected Causes, by Months: 1957.

Detailed Int. List No.	Cause of Death.	Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
			Months.											
912	Accident caused by machinery	13	–	–	–	2	–	4	–	3	1	3	–	–
914	Accident caused by electric current	13	–	–	–	1	2	2	2	–	2	2	–	2
916	Accident caused by fire and explosion, etc.	167	25	17	16	15	11	11	9	7	8	11	16	21
917, 918	Accident caused by hot substance, etc.	14	2	4	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	1	1
919	Accident caused by firearms	15	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	3	–	1	3	3
921, 922	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object	44	2	2	9	2	3	7	2	3	4	4	4	2
929	Accidental drowning	109	1	2	9	9	10	25	24	7	8	4	1	9
931	Excessive heat and insolation	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
940–959	Complications due to non-therapeutic medical and surgical procedures, therapeutic misadventure, etc.	16	1	1	2	–	–	2	3	1	1	4	–	1
Residual[1]		123	17	11	11	6	14	8	5	9	6	10	12	14
963, 970–979	Suicide	398	29	27	37	40	36	24	25	42	24	42	47	25
970–973	Suicide by poisoning	95	8	5	6	7	8	4	10	12	7	13	11	4
974	Suicide by hanging and strangulation	140	11	12	13	17	16	8	5	13	8	7	18	12
976	Suicide by firearms and explosives	95	8	6	8	8	10	7	3	13	5	14	10	3
963, 975, 977–979	Suicide by all other means	68	2	4	10	8	2	5	7	4	4	8	8	6
964, 980–985	Homicide	66	3	5	8	6	4	4	7	8	4	7	3	7
981	Assault by firearms and explosives	25	1	1	1	6	2	1	1	3	1	3	2	3
982	Assault by cutting and piercing instruments	16	1	–	1	–	2	1	5	1	1	2	–	2
964, 980, 983	Assault by other means	25	1	4	6	–	–	2	1	4	2	2	1	2
984	Injury by intervention of police	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
985	Execution	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
965, 990–999	Injury resulting from operations of war	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–

[1] For category numbers, see table 10.

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 12 — Cause of Death.	Sex.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from — Total.	Age of decedents (years). Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.
	All Causes.	T	54,658	2,646	128	92	67	63	170	167	193	211
		M	29,163	1,531	81	49	43	34	107	114	140	149
		F	25,495	1,115	47	43	24	29	63	53	53	62
I.	Infective and Parasitic Diseases	T	643	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	468	18	5	1	1	1	6	4	5	2
		F	175	9	–	1	1	2	3	1	–	3
001–019	Tuberculosis, all forms	T	386	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	310	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1
		F	76	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
001–008	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	T	371	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	298	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
		F	73	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
010	Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system	T	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
011	Tuberculosis of intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
012.0, 013.0	Tuberculosis of vertebral column	T	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
012.1–012.3, 013.1–013.3	Tuberculosis of other bones and joints	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
016	Tuberculosis of genito-urinary system	T	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
014, 015, 017, 018	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system and other organs	T	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
019	Disseminated tuberculosis	T	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
020–029	Syphilis and its sequelae	T	95	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	68	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
020	Congenital syphilis	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
021	Early syphilis	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
022	Aneurysm of aorta	T	52	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
023	Other cardiovascular syphilis	T	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
024	Tabes dorsalis	T	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
025	General paralysis of insane	T	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
026	Other syphilis of central nervous system	T	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
027–029	Other syphilis	T	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
030–035	Gonococcal infection	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
040	Typhoid fever	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
041	Paratyphoid fever	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
042	Other Salmonella infections	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
043	Cholera	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

256 Selected Causes, by Age and Sex: 1957.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																
	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
	304	410	735	1,131	1,733	2,623	3,550	5,399	6,933	7,491	7,295	6,552	4,481	1,793	434	57	–
	193	239	443	678	1,070	1,685	2,267	3,346	4,096	4,109	3,467	2,810	1,741	636	124	11	–
	111	171	292	453	663	938	1,283	2,053	2,837	3,382	3,828	3,742	2,740	1,157	310	46	–
I.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	9	16	17	37	47	53	66	61	50	38	20	7	2	1	–	–
	5	9	15	12	15	11	10	10	16	18	22	8	4	–	–	–	–
001–019	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	4	13	15	27	39	43	45	37	38	27	11	5	1	–	–	–
	3	7	11	10	9	5	2	3	7	5	5	4	1	–	–	–	–
001–008	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	4	11	15	27	38	43	44	34	37	24	11	5	1	–	–	–
	3	7	11	10	9	5	2	3	5	5	5	4	1	–	–	–	–
010	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
011	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
012.0, 013.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
012.1–012.3, 013.1–013.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
016	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
014, 015, 017, 018	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
019	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
020–029	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	–	–	2	3	7	17	16	9	8	4	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	2	1	2	4	3	2	5	7	–	1	–	–	–	–
020	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
021	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
022	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	–	–	2	1	5	8	9	9	5	2	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
023	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	6	3	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	1	–	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
024	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
025	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
026	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
027–029	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
030–035	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
040	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
041	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
042	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
043	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 12 — Cause of Death.	Sex.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from — Total.	Age of decedents (years). Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.
044	Brucellosis (undulant fever)	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
045–048	Dysentery, all forms	T	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
049	Food poisoning (infection and intoxication)	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
050	Scarlet fever	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
051	Streptococcal sore throat	T	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
052	Erysipelas	T	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
053	Septicemia and pyemia	T	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	32	8	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–
		F	18	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
055	Diphtheria	T	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
056	Whooping cough	T	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
057	Meningococcal infections	T	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	11	4	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
		F	9	5	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
058	Plague	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
059	Tularemia	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
060	Leprosy	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
061	Tetanus	T	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
062	Anthrax	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
080	Acute poliomyelitis	T	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
081	Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	T	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
082	Acute infectious encephalitis	T	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
083	Late effects of acute infectious encephalitis	T	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
084	Smallpox	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
085	Measles	T	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
		F	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
091	Yellow fever	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
092	Infectious hepatitis	T	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	11	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		F	14	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
094	Rabies	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
104	Tick-borne typhus	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

256 Selected Causes, by Age and Sex: 1957.

Detailed Int. List No.	Age of decedents (years).																
	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
044	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
045–048	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
049	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
050	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
051	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
052	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
053	–	1	1	–	4	2	1	2	4	1	1	2	–	–	1	–	–
	–	–	2	–	2	2	1	–	1	2	2	3	1	–	–	–	–
055	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
056	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
057	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
058	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
059	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
060	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
061	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
062	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
080	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
081	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
082	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
083	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
084	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
085	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
091	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
092	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	2	1	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
094	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
104	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 12 — Cause of Death.	Sex.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from — Total.	Age of decedents (years). Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.
100–103, 105–108	Typhus, etc.,[1] and other rickettsial diseases	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
110–117	Malaria	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
123	Schistosomiasis	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
125	Hydatid disease	T	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
127	Filariasis	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
129	Ankylostomiasis	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
124, 126, 128, 130	Other diseases due to helminths	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Residual[1]	All other infective and parasitic diseases	T	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	14	5	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
		F	19	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
II.	Neoplasms	T	9,795	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	5,130	2	8	7	7	10	24	27	10	14
		F	4,665	1	1	3	7	8	11	7	7	8
140–205	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues	T	9,634	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	5,060	1	7	5	7	10	23	27	9	13
		F	4,574	1	–	3	7	8	10	6	7	7
140–148	Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx	T	277	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	226	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	51	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
140	Of lip	T	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
141	Of tongue	T	77	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
142–144	Of other and unspecified parts of buccal cavity	T	85	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	69	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
145–148	Of pharynx	T	104	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	82	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
150–156.1, 157–159	Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum, not specified as secondary	T	3,648	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1,929	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1
		F	1,719	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
150	Of esophagus	T	208	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	167	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
151	Of stomach	T	876	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	528	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		F	348	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
152, 153	Of intestine, except rectum	T	1,194	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	510	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	684	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
154	Of rectum	T	466	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	258	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	208	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
155	Of biliary passages and of liver (stated to be primary site)	T	186	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	68	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	118	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
156.1	Of liver not specified whether primary or secondary	T	162	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	94	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	68	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
157	Of pancreas	T	458	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	255	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	203	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
158, 159	Of peritoneum and of unspecified digestive organs	T	98	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	49	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
		F	49	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
160–164	Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system, not specified as secondary	T	1,284	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1,071	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	213	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] For category title and numbers, see table 10.

256 Selected Causes, by Age and Sex: 1957.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																
	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
100–103,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
105–108	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
110–117	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
123	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
125	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
127	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
129	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
124, 126,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
128, 130	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Residual[1]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	5	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
II.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	24	35	57	113	192	329	483	720	858	876	636	423	211	55	9	–	–
	23	53	99	161	287	325	430	582	655	659	613	426	223	61	14	1	–
140–205	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	24	31	53	112	183	322	477	714	849	870	632	420	207	55	9	–	–
	20	52	95	156	279	316	423	571	644	651	605	419	221	59	14	–	–
140–148	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	4	4	11	19	20	24	34	42	26	23	12	3	2	–	–
	–	1	–	–	5	4	5	5	4	8	7	4	7	–	1	–	–
140	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	2	2	1	1	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
141	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	2	–	4	4	9	6	10	14	8	4	2	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	2	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
142–144	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	1	1	3	5	7	12	17	6	10	4	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	3	1	–	1	4	–	1	–	–
145–148	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	3	6	11	6	11	12	10	10	7	4	–	1	–	–
	–	1	–	–	3	3	1	2	1	5	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
150–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
156.1,	3	4	13	36	56	116	164	272	362	357	275	160	86	19	3	–	–
157–159	3	12	25	35	53	91	129	198	269	311	268	194	100	24	7	–	–
150	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	5	4	12	18	29	28	32	22	9	6	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	4	12	9	4	4	3	–	–	–	–
151	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	2	10	9	25	46	66	100	107	87	40	30	3	2	–	–
	1	1	3	7	8	16	20	33	53	57	65	46	27	6	5	–	–
152, 153	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	1	3	12	15	24	35	57	100	101	78	49	22	9	1	–	–
	1	7	8	19	23	34	55	79	95	126	102	81	43	10	1	–	–
154	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	5	4	12	14	17	42	46	41	37	24	12	3	–	–	–
	1	2	6	3	8	13	19	23	31	35	29	23	11	4	–	–	–
155	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	1	6	4	7	15	17	5	8	4	–	–	–	–
	–	1	1	–	5	9	10	19	19	24	19	9	2	–	–	–	–
156.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	–	1	4	8	7	21	17	19	7	6	2	1	–	–	–
	–	1	–	2	1	6	4	8	15	11	10	6	3	1	–	–	–
157	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	2	1	2	7	19	34	46	44	36	33	23	6	2	–	–	–
	–	–	5	3	6	11	12	25	37	41	34	17	9	3	–	–	–
158, 159	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	1	4	8	3	5	12	4	6	1	4	–	–	–	–
	–	–	2	1	2	2	4	7	7	8	5	8	2	–	1	–	–
160–164	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	5	8	26	56	94	147	221	208	169	82	37	13	3	1	–	–
	–	1	4	8	15	12	27	26	29	29	33	20	9	–	–	–	–

[1] For category title and numbers, see table 10.

Table 12

Detailed Int. List No.	Cause of Death.	Sex.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from Age of Decedents (Years). Total.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.
161	Of larynx	T	109	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	97	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
162	Of trachea, and of bronchus and lung specified as primary	T	292	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	247	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
163	Of lung and bronchus, unspecified as primary or secondary	T	852	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	705	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	147	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
160, 164	Of other parts of respiratory system	T	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
170	Malignant neoplasm of breast	T	957	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	945	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
171–179	Malignant neoplasm of genital organs	T	1,286	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	561	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	725	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
171	Of cervix uteri	T	191	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	191	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
172–174	Of other and unspecified parts of uterus	T	222	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	222	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	Of ovary, Fallopian tube, and broad ligament	T	276	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	276	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	Of other and unspecified female genital organs	T	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	Of prostate	T	541	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	541	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178, 179	Of testis, and of other and unspecified male genital organs	T	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180, 181	Malignant neoplasm of urinary organs	T	471	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	299	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–
		F	172	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
180	Of kidney	T	200	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	116	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–
		F	84	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
181	Of bladder and other urinary organs	T	271	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	183	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	88	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
156.2, 165, 190–199	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites	T	955	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	524	1	2	3	3	1	7	10	4	6
		F	431	1	–	2	1	3	3	2	2	5
190, 191	Of skin	T	125	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
192	Of eye	T	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
193	Of brain and other parts of nervous system	T	209	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	124	–	1	3	3	1	5	6	1	3
		F	85	1	–	2	1	2	3	1	–	4
194	Of thyroid gland	T	51	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
196	Of bone (including jaw bone)	T	72	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	1
		F	29	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–
197	Of connective tissue	T	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	14	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–
		F	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
195, 198.1, 199.1	Of other specified sites, not stated to be secondary	T	106	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	47	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1
		F	59	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
156.2, 165, 198.2, 199.2–.9	Of unspecified sites	T	354	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	204	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	150	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
204	Leukemia and aleukemia	T	372	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	218	–	5	1	4	7	10	13	2	1
		F	154	–	–	1	5	5	7	–	3	1

256 Selected Causes, by Age and Sex: 1957.

Detailed Int. List No.	Age of decedents (years).																
	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
161	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	6	7	9	20	13	18	10	8	4	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	2	2	1	2	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
162	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	2	3	13	21	41	42	49	35	25	11	4	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	3	4	3	5	5	5	9	9	1	1	–	–	–	–
163	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	4	5	21	37	63	96	154	144	113	44	17	5	2	–	–	–
	–	1	4	2	6	8	20	21	21	18	22	17	7	–	–	–	–
160, 164	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	1	1	–	3	1	5	2	3	3	1	–	–	1	–	–
	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	2	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
170	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	4	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
	2	17	22	55	91	85	109	125	119	90	100	67	44	17	2	–	–
171–179	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	3	2	1	2	1	8	16	39	72	126	110	105	56	17	2	–	–
	4	9	22	22	56	68	83	99	109	94	84	49	19	5	2	–	–
171	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	6	11	11	17	25	30	22	22	22	15	4	2	1	1	–	–
172–174	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	2	2	4	15	13	18	27	45	33	33	21	6	2	–	–	–
175	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	1	9	7	23	23	33	46	37	35	28	17	9	2	–	–	–
176	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	4	5	4	8	7	2	–	1	–	–
177	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	7	14	39	71	124	108	104	55	17	2	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178, 179	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	3	2	1	2	1	1	2	–	1	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180, 181	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	2	6	7	12	31	40	40	55	47	31	20	3	1	–	–
	–	–	4	3	7	6	15	21	25	23	24	29	11	2	1	–	–
180	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	2	4	5	6	13	19	17	20	16	5	4	1	–	–	–
	–	–	3	3	4	2	11	9	19	14	6	9	2	–	1	–	–
181	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	2	2	6	18	21	23	35	31	26	16	2	1	–	–
	–	–	1	–	3	4	4	12	6	9	18	20	9	2	–	–	–
156.2,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
165,	6	9	9	17	28	48	54	70	69	69	47	41	11	9	–	–	–
190–199	5	9	8	20	28	26	19	62	55	54	56	35	24	10	1	–	–
190, 191	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	3	2	4	7	10	1	7	6	6	7	7	3	4	–	–	–
	3	3	2	3	3	3	1	6	4	7	9	6	3	2	–	–	–
192	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
193	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	3	4	3	9	6	17	19	15	14	10	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	3	6	6	9	7	6	14	12	2	3	–	1	1	–	–	–
194	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	2	2	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	2	–	2	6	4	6	3	4	4	–	–	–	–
196	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	1	–	2	2	2	6	5	6	4	8	–	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	3	–	4	1	2	3	7	2	1	2	–	–	–	–
197	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	4	2	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
195,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
198.1,	1	–	1	1	1	2	4	3	6	10	3	7	–	1	–	–	–
199.1	–	1	–	2	4	2	2	7	8	8	10	6	5	3	1	–	–
156.2,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
165,	–	1	2	2	10	15	21	35	32	29	27	19	8	3	–	–	–
198.2,	1	2	–	3	9	7	7	23	22	21	25	18	9	3	–	–	–
199.2–.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
204	3	5	3	6	10	12	19	23	26	22	26	14	6	–	–	–	–
	1	2	5	8	12	8	15	9	19	22	14	11	5	1	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 12 — Cause of Death.	Sex.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from — Total.	Age of decedents (years). Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.
200–203, 205	Lymphosarcoma, etc.[1]	T	384	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	220	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	3	3
		F	164	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	1
200	Lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma	T	161	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	95	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	–
		F	66	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
201	Hodgkin's disease	T	121	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	73	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3
		F	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1
202, 203, 205	Other neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues	T	102	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	52	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
210–239	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature	T	161	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	70	1	1	2	–	–	1	–	1	1
		F	91	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1
214–217	Benign neoplasms of female genital organs	T	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
223	Benign neoplasm of brain and other parts of nervous system	T	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	18	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	20	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
210–213, 218–222, 224–229	Other benign neoplasms	T	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	11	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		F	16	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
233–235	Neoplasm of unspecified nature of female genital organs	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
237	Neoplasm of unspecified nature of brain, etc.[1]	T	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	27	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1
		F	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
230–232, 236, 238, 239	Other neoplasms of unspecified nature	T	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
III.	Allergic Endocrine System, Metabolic and Nutritional Diseases	T	1,124	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	482	2	1	–	1	–	–	3	4	4
		F	642	–	1	–	–	–	1	4	2	3
241	Asthma	T	202	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	142	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1
		F	60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
250, 251	Nontoxic goiter	T	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
252	Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter	T	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
253, 254	Myxedema, cretinism and other diseases of thyroid gland	T	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
260	Diabetes mellitus	T	814	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	289	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1
		F	525	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	1	2
273	Diseases of thymus gland	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
274	Diseases of adrenal glands	T	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	10	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
281	Pellagra	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
280, 282–286	All other avitaminoses and nutritional deficiency states	T	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Residual[1]	Other allergic, endocrine and metabolic diseases	T	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	23	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1
		F	19	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
IV.	Diseases of the Blood and Blood-forming Organs	T	129	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	58	1	–	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	71	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
290–293	Anemias	T	77	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	37	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1
		F	40	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
290	Pernicious and other hyperchromic anemias	T	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] For category title and numbers, see table 10.

256 Selected Causes, by Age and Sex: 1957.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																
	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
200–203,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
205	7	6	12	14	13	12	24	25	34	30	19	7	3	1	–	–	–
	5	1	5	5	12	16	21	26	15	20	19	10	2	–	–	–	–
200	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	1	4	4	7	9	10	17	11	13	4	3	2	1	–	–	–
	1	1	1	3	5	5	10	12	6	6	10	5	–	–	–	–	–
201	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	5	5	6	10	3	2	10	4	9	6	6	2	–	–	–	–	–
	4	–	4	2	6	4	3	5	3	5	4	2	–	–	–	–	–
202,203,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
205	1	–	2	–	3	1	4	4	14	11	9	2	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	1	7	8	9	6	9	5	3	2	–	–	–	–
210–239	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	4	4	1	9	7	6	6	9	6	4	3	4	–	–	–	–
	3	1	4	5	8	9	7	11	11	8	8	5	5	2	–	1	–
214–217	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	1	4	1	1	3	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
223	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	3	–	2	3	2	–	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	1	3	3	–	2	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
210–213,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
218–222,	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
224–229	1	1	–	1	–	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
233–235	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
237	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	3	–	1	4	2	3	3	2	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
	1	–	3	2	1	2	5	5	4	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
230–232,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
236, 238,	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	3	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
239	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	4	2	1	–	1	–
III.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	9	5	11	11	18	31	40	69	86	77	60	27	18	4	1	–	–
	3	8	8	11	15	27	43	95	112	120	93	65	22	7	2	–	–
241	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4	1	1	3	3	9	17	25	25	24	13	10	–	1	1	–	–
	–	1	2	2	5	5	10	5	11	6	5	4	1	1	–	–	–
250, 251	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
252	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	1	1	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
253, 254	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
260	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4	4	7	6	12	19	18	39	53	48	41	16	16	3	–	–	–
	3	6	5	4	8	14	32	81	95	107	82	55	18	5	2	–	–
273	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
274	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
281	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
280,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
282–286	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	2	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	3	–	1	1	–	–	–
Residual[1]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	1	3	1	1	2	3	3	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	1	2	3	1	4	1	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
IV.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	–	2	1	1	3	7	5	7	6	10	3	3	–	–	–	–
	–	1	2	4	4	3	1	6	10	13	6	10	6	3	–	–	–
290–293	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	1	1	–	2	4	5	5	4	5	2	3	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	1	–	3	–	2	5	7	5	7	5	3	–	–	–
290	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	3	3	3	2	–	–	–

[1] For category title and numbers, see table 10.

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 12 — Cause of Death.	Sex.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from — Total.	Age of decedents (years). Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.
291–293	Anemias of other and unspecified type	T	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	33	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1
		F	23	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
296	Purpura and other hemorrhagic conditions	T	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	7	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
		F	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
294, 295, 297–299	All other diseases of blood and blood-forming organs	T	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		F	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
V.	Mental, Psychoneurotic and Personality Disorders	T	136	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	102	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
		F	34	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
304	Senile psychosis	T	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
307	Alcoholic psychosis	T	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
300–303, 305, 306, 308, 309	Other psychoses	T	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		F	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
322	Alcoholism	T	79	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
325	Mental deficiency	T	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	6	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
		F	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
310–321, 323, 324, 326	Psychoneuroses and other disorders of personality	T	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
VI.	Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	T	6,419	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2,824	15	4	8	5	1	10	5	6	11
		F	3,595	15	5	4	4	1	7	4	2	6
330–334	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system	T	5,911	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2,564	2	1	2	1	–	3	1	4	4
		F	3,347	–	1	–	1	–	2	3	1	2
330	Subarachnoid hemorrhage	T	158	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	73	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
		F	85	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1
331	Cerebral hemorrhage	T	3,485	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1,463	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	3
		F	2,022	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	1
332	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	T	1,960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	893	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
		F	1,067	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
333, 334	Other vascular lesions affecting central nervous system	T	308	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	135	2	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–
		F	173	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
340	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous	T	70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	41	10	1	5	1	–	2	1	–	1
		F	29	10	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
345	Multiple sclerosis	T	76	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
350	Paralysis agitans	T	109	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	59	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
351	Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	T	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	9	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	1	1
		F	6	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
353	Epilepsy	T	89	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	49	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	4
		F	40	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	3
370–379	Inflammatory diseases of eye	T	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
385	Cataract	T	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
387	Glaucoma	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
391–393	Otitis media and mastoiditis	T	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	5	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

256 Selected Causes, by Age and Sex: 1957.

Detailed Int. List No.	Age of decedents (years).																
	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
291–293	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	1	1	–	2	4	4	4	4	5	–	3	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	1	–	3	–	1	2	5	2	4	2	1	–	–	–
296	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
294, 295,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
297–299	1	–	–	–	1	1	3	–	2	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	3	2	–	1	2	3	5	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
V.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	4	8	9	19	15	7	13	12	4	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
	1	1	1	1	1	7	6	4	1	3	2	2	–	1	–	–	–
304	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
307	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	4	–	5	5	1	5	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
300–303,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
305, 306,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
308, 309	–	–	–	1	–	–	4	1	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
322	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	3	3	9	14	10	4	7	9	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
	1	1	1	–	1	7	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
325	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
310–321,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
323, 324,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
326	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
VI.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	15	20	35	42	63	99	162	262	390	430	475	417	249	82	17	1	–
	10	17	25	46	47	103	146	247	398	507	646	660	478	175	38	4	–
330–334	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	9	10	21	30	47	85	141	230	359	411	455	406	243	81	17	1	–
	5	7	13	31	33	90	129	229	371	479	624	644	467	173	38	4	–
330	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	8	3	7	4	7	8	8	4	9	2	4	6	1	–	–	–	–
	1	1	5	5	6	11	10	10	15	3	7	6	1	–	–	–	–
331	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	4	12	16	29	59	93	141	220	243	261	212	116	40	8	–	–
	2	5	7	24	23	67	89	164	227	315	348	378	251	94	22	1	–
332	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	3	1	6	11	16	39	76	116	152	161	164	105	34	6	1	–
	–	–	–	1	3	10	24	49	111	144	229	236	180	66	12	2	–
333, 334	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	4	–	2	1	9	14	14	29	24	21	7	3	–	–
	2	1	1	1	1	2	6	6	18	17	40	24	35	13	4	1	–
340	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	2	2	1	1	1	2	6	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
345	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	2	3	4	3	3	4	7	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
	2	1	5	6	7	4	6	3	4	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
350	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	3	10	11	11	6	4	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	9	11	16	11	6	–	–	–	–
351	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
353	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	6	9	7	7	3	2	2	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	6	3	3	3	4	1	1	5	3	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
370–379	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
385	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
387	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
391–393	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 12 — Cause of Death.	Sex.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from — Total.	Age of decedents (years). Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.
Residual[1]	Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs	T	140	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	71	1	1	–	1	1	2	1	–	–
		F	69	4	–	2	–	1	3	–	–	–
VII.	Diseases of the Circulatory System	T	24,977	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	13,397	4	–	–	1	1	1	1	8	12
		F	11,580	4	4	–	–	–	1	2	1	7
400–402	Rheumatic fever	T	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	10	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
410–443	Diseases of heart	T	23,024	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	12,499	3	–	–	1	1	1	–	6	11
		F	10,525	2	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	3
410–416	Chronic rheumatic heart disease	T	738	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	302	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5
		F	436	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
410	Diseases of mitral valve	T	252	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	95	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	157	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
411	Diseases of aortic valve specified as rheumatic	T	53	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
412	Diseases of tricuspid valve	T	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
413, 414	Diseases of pulmonary valve, etc.[1], specified as rheumatic	T	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
415, 416	Other diseases of heart specified as rheumatic	T	408	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	164	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	4
		F	244	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
420	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	T	18,166	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	10,407	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5
		F	7,759	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
420.0	Arteriosclerotic heart disease so described	T	8,106	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	3,863	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	4,243	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
420.1	Heart disease specified as involving coronary arteries	T	10,038	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	6,531	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4
		F	3,507	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
420.2	Angina pectoris without mention of coronary disease	T	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
421	Chronic endocarditis not specified as rheumatic	T	176	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	80	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	96	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
421.0	Of mitral valve, specified as non-rheumatic	T	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
421.1	Of aortic valve, not specified as rheumatic	T	83	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
421.2–421.4	Of other valves, not specfied as rheumatic	T	81	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
422	Other myocardial degeneration	T	1,374	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	603	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		F	771	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
422.1	With arteriosclerosis	T	873	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	382	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		F	491	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
422.0, 422.2	Without mention of arteriosclerosis	T	501	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	221	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	280	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
430–434	Other diseases of heart	T	633	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	341	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
		F	292	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
430	Acute and subacute endocarditis	T	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
431	Acute myocarditis not specified as rheumatic	T	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	27	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
432	Acute pericarditis specified as non-rheumatic	T	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] For category title and numbers, see table 10.

256 Selected Causes, by Age and Sex: 1957.

Detailed Int. List No.	Age of decedents (years).																
	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
Residual[1]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	2	1	–	4	6	10	17	9	5	5	2	1	–	–	–	–
	1	2	4	4	2	3	6	10	8	10	3	3	2	1	–	–	–
VII.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	21	47	143	254	471	823	1,150	1,704	2,059	2,081	1,731	1,480	951	379	68	7	–
	12	33	46	95	158	273	451	867	1,319	1,660	2,001	2,075	1,616	721	204	30	–
400–402	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
410–443	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	19	42	134	244	459	789	1,106	1,626	1,969	1,956	1,597	1,332	833	311	54	5	–
	10	25	37	87	144	253	428	828	1,251	1,565	1,858	1,843	1,397	610	152	26	–
410–416	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	5	5	17	23	30	42	43	41	36	25	11	7	4	2	1	–	–
	8	9	16	24	46	58	54	69	61	30	28	18	8	3	1	–	–
410	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	4	10	7	8	12	14	14	8	8	2	5	1	–	1	–	–
	1	4	6	14	21	22	17	22	13	12	9	8	4	2	1	–	–
411	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	3	1	8	3	6	7	5	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	4	1	2	2	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
412	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
413, 414	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	1	2	3	2	–	3	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
415, 416	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	3	1	4	15	14	24	23	18	23	15	9	2	2	2	–	–	–
	6	5	10	9	19	32	33	45	39	16	16	8	4	–	–	–	–
420	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	9	25	100	203	392	675	942	1,390	1,682	1,647	1,337	1,081	652	223	39	4	–
	–	7	13	41	73	138	291	610	955	1,205	1,414	1,397	1,044	444	111	16	–
420.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	11	17	31	99	174	327	502	707	681	676	444	162	27	4	–
	–	–	–	4	7	24	78	199	424	575	793	929	763	340	93	14	–
420.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	9	24	89	186	361	573	768	1,061	1,177	939	654	404	208	61	12	–	–
	–	7	13	37	66	114	213	411	529	629	619	466	281	102	18	2	–
420.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	2	3	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
421	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	–	1	1	9	9	7	11	17	7	11	5	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	1	3	1	7	10	10	19	22	11	9	1	1	–
421.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	2	–	–	1	1	–
421.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	1	4	8	5	9	5	4	5	2	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	6	6	8	5	5	4	–	–	–
421.2–421.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	–	–	–	3	1	2	2	11	3	6	2	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	5	3	4	8	15	6	5	–	–	–
422	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	1	2	1	9	10	12	36	69	80	111	110	99	50	9	1	–
	–	–	1	3	3	7	15	20	49	83	138	172	161	88	25	6	–
422.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	2	–	5	18	32	58	69	70	81	38	7	1	–
	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	9	30	45	81	115	121	67	16	4	–
422.0, 422.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	1	2	1	7	10	7	18	37	22	42	40	18	12	2	–	–
	–	–	1	2	2	7	14	11	19	38	57	57	40	21	9	2	–
430–434	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	3	5	12	8	15	16	33	47	48	52	30	32	21	11	3	–	–
	2	5	6	8	11	16	14	29	33	42	50	33	25	8	3	1	–
430	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	2	–	–	–	1	3	2	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
431	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	3	1	5	1	2	3	1	–	–	–
	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	2	2	2	6	4	1	2	–	–	–
432	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] For category title and numbers, see table 10.

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 12 — Cause of Death.	Sex.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from — Total.	Age of decedents (years). Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.
433	Functional disease of heart	T	57	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	27	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
434	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	T	500	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	275	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
		F	225	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
440–443	Hypertension with heart disease	T	1,937	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	766	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1,171	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
442	Hypertensive heart disease with arteriolar nephrosclerosis	T	334	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	161	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	173	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
440, 441, 443	Essential hypertension with heart disease, etc.[1]	T	1,603	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	605	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	998	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
444–447	Hypertension without mention of heart	T	292	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	134	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	158	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
446	Hypertension with arteriolar nephrosclerosis, etc.[1]	T	213	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	107	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	106	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
444, 445, 447	Essential hypertension, other hypertensive disease, etc.[1]	T	79	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	52	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
450–456	Diseases of arteries	T	1,388	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	626	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	762	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
450	General arteriosclerosis	T	1,106	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	445	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	661	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
451	Aortic aneurysm specified as non-syphilitic, etc.[1]	T	191	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	131	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
455	Gangrene of unspecified cause	T	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
452–454, 456	Other arterial diseases	T	89	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
460–468	Diseases of veins and other diseases of circulatory system	T	258	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	133	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
		F	125	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
VIII.	Diseases of the Respiratory System	T	2,835	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1,688	177	22	9	6	6	20	4	14	4
		F	1,147	120	14	7	3	5	10	8	7	6
470–475	Acute upper respiratory infections	T	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	9	5	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
		F	10	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
480–483	Influenza	T	83	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	44	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
		F	39	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2
490–493	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn	T	2,055	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1,139	107	14	6	4	3	12	3	13	3
		F	916	88	10	3	1	4	8	4	6	4
490	Lobar pneumonia	T	384	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	236	11	4	–	–	1	–	–	5	–
		F	148	5	1	1	1	3	–	1	2	1
491	Bronchopneumonia	T	1,265	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	673	33	6	5	2	1	7	2	7	2
		F	592	38	5	2	–	1	4	1	3	1
492	Primary atypical pneumonia	T	187	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	102	43	4	–	2	–	2	1	–	1
		F	85	34	2	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
493	Pneumonia, other and unspecified	T	219	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	128	20	–	1	–	1	3	–	1	–
		F	91	11	2	–	–	–	1	2	1	2
500	Acute bronchitis	T	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	17	4	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
		F	11	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
501, 502	Bronchitis, chronic and unqualified	T	93	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	73	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	20	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
510	Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids	T	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
		F	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–

[1] For category titles and numbers, see table 10.

256 Selected Causes, by Age and Sex: 1957.

Detailed Int. List No.	Age of decedents (years). 25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
433	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	–	2	1	2	5	3	5	4	3	3	1	–	–	–
	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	7	5	2	3	3	–	–	–	–
434	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	3	9	8	13	13	26	37	42	40	25	27	14	9	3	–	–
	1	4	5	7	10	13	12	22	22	33	39	26	21	6	3	1	–
440–443	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	5	3	8	12	37	67	105	123	135	101	91	52	24	2	–	–
	–	4	1	10	10	31	53	93	143	195	209	201	148	58	11	2	–
442	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	1	2	–	8	10	10	20	28	26	22	23	9	1	–	–
	–	1	–	3	1	9	3	12	15	29	31	29	23	11	5	1	–
440, 441,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
443	1	4	2	6	12	29	57	95	103	107	75	69	29	15	1	–	–
	–	3	1	7	9	22	50	81	128	166	178	172	125	47	6	1	–
444–447	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	2	3	2	4	6	12	11	21	24	18	20	7	2	1	–
	–	2	2	4	1	4	3	9	13	18	17	31	33	14	5	1	–
446	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	2	2	–	3	3	9	9	16	19	17	18	5	2	1	–
	–	–	2	1	–	3	2	6	9	15	10	20	21	13	2	1	–
444, 445,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
447	–	–	–	1	2	1	3	3	2	5	5	1	2	2	–	–	–
	–	2	–	3	1	1	1	3	4	3	7	11	12	1	3	–	–
450–456	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	2	4	6	4	15	24	44	57	91	92	117	96	59	12	1	–
	1	4	2	3	9	7	11	17	36	60	104	184	178	94	47	3	–
450	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	2	4	4	7	34	55	70	105	93	58	12	1	–
	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	9	23	47	94	171	173	90	45	3	–
451	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	1	2	–	6	16	25	19	30	19	9	2	1	–	–	–
	1	–	–	1	–	2	4	4	8	13	9	11	5	1	1	–	–
455	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
452–454,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
456	–	2	3	4	2	5	4	11	4	5	3	3	1	–	–	–	–
	–	4	2	2	8	4	3	4	5	–	1	2	–	3	1	–	–
460–468	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	2	2	1	6	14	13	22	22	13	18	13	2	2	–	–	–
	1	1	3	1	4	9	7	13	19	16	20	17	8	3	–	–	–
VIII.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10	12	17	32	61	67	91	148	225	211	196	176	121	48	10	1	–
	9	13	17	28	29	25	39	59	77	113	144	173	134	79	22	6	–
470–475	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
480–483	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	2	1	2	1	5	8	5	7	3	1	5	–	–	–
	–	2	2	4	–	1	1	–	2	1	6	5	6	2	–	–	–
490–493	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	9	11	12	24	47	44	56	79	138	124	138	145	100	36	10	1	–
	7	10	12	17	23	18	31	43	63	95	117	146	111	71	18	6	–
490	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	4	2	9	12	14	20	18	32	31	27	22	15	5	2	–	–
	1	4	3	3	6	7	7	10	14	15	18	20	13	10	2	–	–
491	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	5	6	7	11	26	23	29	46	90	73	80	105	72	29	6	–	–
	4	6	6	12	11	11	21	25	40	66	80	104	89	46	12	4	–
492	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	2	1	2	4	4	6	3	5	10	7	1	2	–	1	–
	1	–	3	–	1	–	2	4	5	5	8	8	4	5	–	–	–
493	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	1	1	3	7	3	3	9	13	15	21	11	12	–	2	–	–
	1	–	–	2	5	–	1	4	4	9	11	14	5	10	4	2	–
500	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	1	1	–	–
501, 502	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	3	5	13	15	14	12	2	4	–	–	–	–
	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	2	6	2	–	1	–	–
510	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 12 — Cause of Death.	Sex.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from — Total.	Age of decedents (years). Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.
518, 521	Empyema and abscess of lung	T	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
519	Pleurisy	T	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	12	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Residual[1]	All other respiratory diseases	T	508	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	372	55	3	1	–	1	5	1	1	1
		F	136	29	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
IX.	Diseases of the Digestive System	T	2,159	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1,289	30	4	–	1	1	2	4	1	2
		F	870	13	4	–	–	1	2	–	3	3
530–535	Diseases of teeth and supporting structures	T	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
540	Ulcer of stomach	T	176	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	125	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	51	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
541	Ulcer of duodenum	T	214	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	145	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	69	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
543	Gastritis and duodenitis	T	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
550–553	Appendicitis	T	52	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		F	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
560, 561, 570	Hernia and intestinal obstruction	T	283	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	146	16	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
		F	137	4	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
571, 572	Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn	T	140	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	75	10	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	65	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
581	Cirrhosis of liver	T	801	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	514	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
		F	287	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
581.0	Without mention of alcoholism	T	580	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	356	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
		F	224	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
581.1	With alcoholism	T	221	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	158	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	63	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
584, 585	Cholelithiasis and cholecystitis	T	152	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	88	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Residual[1]	Other diseases of digestive system	T	323	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	175	3	1	–	–	–	1	3	–	–
		F	148	2	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	1
X.	Diseases of the Genito-urinary System	T	892	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	518	2	–	–	1	–	4	5	6	4
		F	374	5	1	–	–	1	2	4	3	3
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	T	427	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	225	–	–	–	1	–	3	3	4	1
		F	202	2	1	–	–	–	–	5	2	2
590	Acute nephritis	T	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
591	Nephritis with edema, including nephrosis	T	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	17	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–
		F	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
592–594	Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis	T	369	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	192	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	1
		F	177	1	1	–	–	–	–	4	2	2
600	Infections of kidney	T	260	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	135	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1
		F	125	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
602, 604	Calculi of urinary system	T	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	22	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
		F	19	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
601, 603, 605–609	Other diseases of urinary system	T	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
		F	19	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
610	Hyperplasia of prostate	T	101	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	101	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] For category title and numbers, see table 10.

256 Selected Causes, by Age and Sex: 1957.

Detailed Int. List No.	Age of decedents (years).																
	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
518, 521	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	3	3	–	1	4	1	3	3	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
519	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Residual[1]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	1	4	3	9	15	29	48	57	63	35	20	13	6	–	–	–
	2	–	1	7	3	3	6	11	10	13	14	14	12	4	2	–	–
IX.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	8	18	35	80	77	122	125	164	184	160	120	85	48	14	4	–	–
	3	14	27	39	48	73	62	77	114	118	99	93	53	19	4	1	–
530–535	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
540	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	2	1	13	9	24	20	17	17	15	6	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	–	3	2	3	4	9	9	10	7	3	–	–	–	–
541	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	1	3	11	10	13	19	18	28	13	16	9	3	–	–	–
	–	1	2	4	2	4	5	6	9	13	7	9	3	2	1	–	–
543	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	2	1	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
550–553	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	2	3	2	4	4	3	4	2	5	1	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	4	1	7	3	–	–	–	–
560, 561,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
570	1	–	1	2	8	4	7	9	22	15	23	15	14	4	2	–	–
	1	1	1	1	2	3	5	15	18	26	23	18	11	6	–	–	–
571, 572	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	1	3	5	1	3	8	3	9	4	10	10	2	2	–	–	–
	–	–	–	2	2	3	2	5	9	6	5	14	8	2	–	–	–
581	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	14	23	50	42	68	60	77	78	55	28	12	4	–	–	–	–
	2	10	20	24	29	48	32	28	33	28	13	7	10	–	–	–	–
581.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	9	12	24	28	48	39	56	59	43	22	11	2	–	–	–	–
	2	5	12	16	17	35	25	23	31	27	12	6	10	–	–	–	–
581.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	5	11	26	14	20	21	21	19	12	6	1	2	–	–	–	–
	–	5	8	8	12	13	7	5	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
584, 585	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	1	1	3	6	4	3	13	13	6	6	4	1	1	–	–
	–	–	–	–	2	–	5	9	13	13	20	13	7	5	–	1	–
Residual[1]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4	2	4	12	9	13	17	24	19	25	16	10	8	3	1	–	–
	–	1	3	8	8	11	10	10	21	17	20	18	7	3	3	–	–
X.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10	4	16	13	22	21	35	45	55	68	88	60	41	14	4	–	–
	8	4	11	14	15	25	29	38	50	47	47	36	20	9	1	1	–
590–594	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	7	2	9	7	17	13	17	24	25	23	25	23	12	6	3	–	–
	6	3	9	7	7	15	13	24	26	26	19	17	14	3	1	–	–
590	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	5	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	3	2	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
591	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	1	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
592–594	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	6	2	8	7	12	12	13	20	22	19	24	19	11	6	3	–	–
	4	3	6	7	5	13	12	21	22	23	19	15	13	3	1	–	–
600	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	3	1	5	4	5	7	11	10	10	19	29	11	14	–	–	–	–
	1	1	2	2	5	9	13	9	17	19	19	12	5	5	–	1	–
602, 604	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	4	2	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	3	2	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	–
601, 603,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
605–609	–	1	2	1	–	–	1	3	3	5	4	3	2	1	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	5	–	5	2	1	1	–	–	–
610	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	15	14	25	19	13	7	1	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] For category title and numbers, see table 10.

Table 12

Detailed Int. List No.	Cause of Death.	Sex.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from Age of Decedents (Years). Total.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.
611–617	Other diseases of male genital organs	T	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
620, 621	Diseases of breast	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
622–637	Diseases of female genital organs	T	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XI.	Deliveries and Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium	T	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1
640, 641, 681, 682, 684	Sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium	T	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
642, 685, 686	Toxemias of pregnancy and puerperium, etc.[1]	T	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
643, 644, 670–672	Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth	T	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
645	Ectopic pregnancy	T	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
650	Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxemia	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
651	Abortion with sepsis	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
652	Abortion with toxemia, without mention of sepsis	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Residual[1]	Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium	T	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XII.	Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue	T	67	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	21	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
		F	46	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	–
690–698	Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue	T	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	7	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
700–716	Other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue	T	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	14	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
		F	30	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–
XIII.	Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Movement	T	98	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	39	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	4
		F	59	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
720–725	Arthritis and spondylitis	T	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
726, 727	Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism, unspecified	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
730	Osteomyelitis and periostitis	T	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
737, 745–749	Ankylosis and acquired musculoskeletal deformities	T	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
731–736, 738–744	All other diseases of musculoskeletal system	T	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	23	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	4
		F	23	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
XIV.	Congenital Malformations	T	596	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	317	237	12	7	2	5	7	9	3	1
		F	279	198	11	7	3	4	7	4	2	2
751	Spina bifida and meningocele	T	55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	21	15	2	2	–	1	–	–	1	–
		F	34	30	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
752, 753	Congenital hydrocephalus, etc.[1]	T	66	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	36	27	5	–	1	1	–	1	1	–
		F	30	17	4	3	1	1	2	–	–	1
754	Congenital malformations of circulatory system	T	283	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	165	125	4	4	1	2	6	8	1	1
		F	118	77	3	3	2	2	4	4	2	1

[1] For category title and numbers, see table 10.

256 Selected Causes, by Age and Sex: 1957.

Detailed Int. List No.	Age of decedents (years).																
	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
611–617	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
620, 621	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
622–637	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	3	2	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
XI.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
640, 641,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
681, 682,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
684	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
642, 685,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
686	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
643, 644,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
670–672	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
645	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
650	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
651	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
652	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Residual[1]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XII.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	1	–	2	3	–	1	1	1	2	4	1	–	–	–	–
	4	1	1	3	1	3	3	3	2	4	3	7	5	1	–	–	–
690–698	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	1	1	1	4	2	1	–	–	–
700–716	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	1	1	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	–
	4	1	–	2	1	2	3	1	1	3	2	3	3	–	–	–	–
XIII.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	2	2	1	–	3	6	2	2	3	5	3	1	–	–	–
	1	–	2	–	2	3	3	4	10	8	10	6	5	–	–	–	–
720–725	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	1	1	2	4	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	–	2	2	2	2	5	5	6	2	2	–	–	–	–
726, 727	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
730	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
737,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
745–749	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
731–736,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
738–744	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	4	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	–	–
	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	3	2	3	4	2	–	–	–	–
XIV.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	3	6	2	4	8	–	4	3	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
	8	1	4	5	2	5	5	3	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
751	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
752, 753	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
754	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	2	4	1	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
	7	1	3	1	–	2	1	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] For category title and numbers, see table 10.

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 12 — Cause of Death	Sex.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from — Total.	Age of decedents (years). Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.
750, 755–759	Other congenital malformations	T	192	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	95	70	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
		F	97	74	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
XV.	Certain Diseases of Early Infancy	T	1,696	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	981	981	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	715	714	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
760, 761	Birth injuries	T	252	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	157	157	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	95	95	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
762	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	T	396	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	242	242	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	154	154	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
763–768	Infections of newborn	T	120	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	78	78	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	42	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
770	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)	T	86	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	42	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	44	43	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
769,771, 772	All other defined diseases of early infancy	T	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	28	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
773–776	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy and immaturity unqualified	T	802	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	434	434	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	368	368	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XVI.	Symptoms, Senility and Ill-defined Conditions	T	215	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	143	8	1	–	1	–	–	1	2	4
		F	72	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
794	Senility without mention of psychosis	T	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
780-793, 795	Symptoms, ill-defined and unknown causes	T	196	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	133	8	1	–	1	–	–	1	2	4
		F	63	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XVII.	Accidents, Poisonings and Violence	T	2,867	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1,706	49	21	14	15	8	31	50	77	85
		F	1,161	24	6	19	6	7	17	17	21	18
800–962	Accidents	T	2,401	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1,351	46	21	14	13	8	30	43	69	70
		F	1,050	22	6	19	5	7	17	16	20	13
800–802	Railroad accidents	T	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	20	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	1
		F	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
810–835	Motor-vehicle accidents	T	549	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	399	1	2	4	5	3	14	13	45	45
		F	150	1	2	4	3	4	6	7	15	7
810–825	Motor-vehicle traffic accidents	T	540	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	393	1	2	3	4	3	14	13	45	44
		F	147	1	1	3	3	4	6	7	15	7
810	Motor-vehicle traffic accident, with railroad train[1]	T	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
812	Motor-vehicle traffic accident to pedestrian	T	199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	140	–	1	3	3	2	10	6	1	5
		F	59	–	1	3	3	2	5	3	1	1
811, 813–819	Other motor-vehicle traffic accidents, etc.[1]	T	223	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	169	1	1	–	–	1	3	4	25	25
		F	54	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	10	5
820–824	Motor-vehicle noncollision traffic accidents	T	78	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	56	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	16	10
		F	22	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	4	1
825	Motor-vehicle traffic accident of unspecified nature	T	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	22	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2
		F	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
830–835	Motor-vehicle nontraffic accidents	T	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	6	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
		F	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
840–845	Other road-vehicle accidents	T	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
		F	4	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1
850–858	Water-transport accidents	T	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	25	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	1
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
860–866	Aircraft accidents	T	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] For category title, see table 10.

256 Selected Causes, by Age and Sex: 1957.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																
	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
750,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
755–759	–	1	2	1	4	4	–	3	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	4	2	3	4	2	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
XV.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
760, 761	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
762	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
763–768	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
770	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
769, 771,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
772	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
773–776	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XVI.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	6	2	4	12	–	11	12	13	13	14	10	9	10	6	3	1	–
	1	1	1	2	2	6	1	7	7	6	10	4	11	2	4	–	–
794	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	3	1	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	4	–	–
780–793,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
795	6	2	4	12	–	11	12	13	13	14	10	9	7	3	–	–	–
	1	1	1	2	2	6	1	7	7	6	10	4	6	2	–	–	–
XVII.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	85	79	90	90	102	106	99	126	140	127	97	98	78	31	7	1	–
	21	14	30	31	37	49	54	51	62	103	132	176	163	79	21	3	–
800–962	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	63	56	55	57	73	70	71	84	108	104	89	95	74	30	7	1	–
	14	9	18	18	28	38	35	38	57	96	132	176	163	79	21	3	–
800–802	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
810–835	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	38	22	14	19	27	20	19	19	36	22	16	8	7	–	–	–	–
	11	3	5	7	10	12	6	6	14	9	12	5	–	1	–	–	–
810–825	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	38	22	14	19	27	20	19	19	34	21	16	8	7	–	–	–	–
	11	3	5	7	10	12	5	6	14	9	12	5	–	1	–	–	–
810	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
812	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	3	3	4	8	7	10	11	24	15	11	5	6	–	–	–	–
	2	–	1	2	3	6	1	3	10	6	5	1	–	–	–	–	–
811,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
813–819	27	16	9	10	11	9	7	4	7	3	5	1	–	–	–	–	–
	7	3	3	2	3	5	2	1	3	3	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
820–824	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	6	3	2	5	4	1	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	–	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	–	–	–
825	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	3	–	–	–	2	3	–	2	2	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	2	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
830–835	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
840–845	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
850–858	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	1	6	3	3	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
860–866	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	7	7	5	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 12

Detailed Int. List No.	Cause of Death.	Sex.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from Age of Decedents (Years). Total.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.
870–888	Accidental poisoning by solid and liquid substances	T	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	16	1	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
		F	11	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
890–895	Accidental poisoning by gases and vapors	T	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	17	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
		F	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
900–904	Accidental falls	T	1,182	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	474	3	3	4	–	–	2	4	2	3
		F	708	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	2	1
900–902	Fall from one level to another	T	315	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	172	2	3	4	–	–	2	3	–	2
		F	143	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1
903	Fall on same level	T	208	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	88	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	120	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
904	Unspecified falls	T	659	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	214	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1
		F	445	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
910	Blow from falling object	T	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	8	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1
		F	5	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–
912	Accident caused by machinery	T	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
914	Accident caused by electric current	T	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
		F	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
916	Accident caused by fire and explosion, etc.[1]	T	167	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	92	3	2	2	3	4	2	2	1	2
		F	75	2	–	4	1	2	4	3	1	1
917, 918	Accident caused by hot substance, etc.[1]	T	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	9	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
919	Accident caused by firearm	T	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	3
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
921, 922	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object, etc.[1]	T	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	33	14	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	11	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
929	Accidental drowning	T	109	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	91	1	4	4	2	–	7	10	8	5
		F	18	2	1	2	–	–	2	3	–	–
931	Excessive heat and insolation	T	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
940–959	Complications due to nontherapeutic medical and surgical procedures, therapeutic misadventure, etc.[1]	T	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	12	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
		F	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Residual[1]	All other accidents	T	123	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	86	21	3	–	1	–	1	3	3	4
		F	37	11	2	1	1	–	1	1	–	–
963, 970–979	Suicide	T	398	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	308	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	8	13
		F	90	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3
970–973	Suicide by poisoning	T	95	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	70	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4
		F	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
974	Suicide by hanging and strangulation	T	140	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	103	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–
		F	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
976	Suicide by firearms and explosives	T	95	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	88	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	8
		F	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
963, 975, 977–979	Suicide by all other means	T	68	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
		F	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
964, 980–985	Homicide	T	66	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	45	3	–	–	2	–	1	5	–	2
		F	21	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2
981	Assault by firearms and explosives	T	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	17	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–
		F	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
982	Assault by cutting and piercing instruments	T	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1
		F	5	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1

[1] For category title and numbers, see table 10.

256 Selected Causes, by Age and Sex: 1957.

Detailed Int. List No.	Age of decedents (years).																
	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
870–888	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	2	1	–	–	1	2	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	–	2	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
890–895	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	6	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
900–904	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	7	13	14	15	15	29	30	39	60	58	77	59	29	5	1	–
	1	1	3	6	5	11	18	18	38	75	109	162	154	77	21	3	–
900–902	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	2	8	7	6	8	13	14	15	19	17	24	15	6	1	–	–
	1	1	3	3	1	5	4	7	6	10	22	26	33	13	4	–	–
903	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	2	1	1	4	3	7	5	8	10	12	14	11	5	3	1	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	6	6	13	21	26	27	12	4	–	–
904	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	3	4	6	5	4	9	11	16	31	29	39	33	18	1	–	–
	–	–	–	3	4	5	11	5	26	52	66	110	94	52	13	3	–
910	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
912	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	1	–	–	1	–	2	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
914	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	1	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
916	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	3	3	2	4	4	16	4	6	12	6	6	2	3	–	–	–	–
	2	4	4	3	8	5	3	4	2	7	10	3	2	–	–	–	–
917, 918	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
919	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
921, 922	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	1	2	1	3	3	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
929	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	7	6	4	7	3	1	6	7	5	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
931	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
940–959	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Residual[1]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	2	–	5	7	5	7	5	6	4	2	3	1	1	–	–	–
	–	–	2	1	2	4	1	1	–	1	1	2	4	1	–	–	–
963	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
970–979	18	19	26	28	26	34	26	41	29	22	8	3	4	1	–	–	–
	5	5	10	10	6	11	16	13	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
970–973	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4	6	7	7	7	4	10	7	5	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
	–	3	5	3	2	3	3	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
974	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	6	2	10	12	5	12	6	16	13	7	5	2	2	1	–	–	–
	4	1	3	4	3	5	5	6	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
976	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	7	8	6	6	9	9	3	12	6	8	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
963, 975, 977–979	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	3	2	3	5	9	7	6	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	2	2	1	2	6	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
964, 980–985	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4	3	9	5	3	2	2	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	–	2	3	3	–	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
981	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	3	–	5	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
982	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	1	–	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] For category title and numbers, see table 10.

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 12 — Cause of Death.	Sex.	Allocated Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from — Total.	Age of Decedents (Years). Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.
964,980, 983	Assault by other means	T	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	17	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
		F	8	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
984	Injury by intervention of police	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
985	Execution	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
965, 990–999	Injury resulting from operations of war	T	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

256 Selected Causes, by Age and Sex: 1957.

Detailed Int. List No.	Age of decedents (years).																
	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	94 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
964, 980,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
983	–	2	4	1	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
984	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
985	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
965,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
990–999	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Abbreviated Int. List No.	Table 13 — Cause of Death[1]	Deaths from Important Causes by Place of Occurrence and by Place of Residence: 1957. Total deaths occurring in State.	Deaths of nonresidents occurring in State.	Deaths of residents occurring out of State.	Total deaths of residents.
	All Causes[2]	**55,254**	**1,410**	**814**	**54,658**
(1)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (1–8)	377	8	2	371
(2)	All other forms of tuberculosis (10–19)	16	1	–	15
(3)	Syphilis (20–29)	97	3	1	95
(4)	Typhoid fever (40)	–	–	–	–
(6)	Dysentery, all forms (45–48)	2	–	–	2
(7)	Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat (50, 51)	3	–	–	3
(8)	Diphtheria (55)	1	–	–	1
(9)	Whooping cough (56)	1	–	–	1
(10)	Meningococcal infections (57)	20	–	–	20
(12)	Acute poliomyelitis (80)	3	–	–	3
(14)	Measles (85)	5	–	–	5
(16)	Malaria (110–117)	–	–	–	–
(17)	Infectious hepatitis (92)	25	1	1	25
(17)	All other diseases classified as infective and parasitic (residual)	104	4	2	102
(18)	Malignant neoplasms (140–205)	9,883	340	91	9,634
(19)	Benign and unspecified neoplasms (210–239)	170	12	3	161
(20)	Diabetes mellitus (260)	817	15	12	814
(21)	Anemias (290–293)	80	3	1	78
(22)	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system (330–334)	5,960	113	64	5,911
(23)	Nonmeningococcal meningitis (340)	72	2	–	70
(24)	Rheumatic fever (400–402)	14	–	1	15
(25)	Chronic rheumatic heart disease (410–416)	756	32	14	738
(26)	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease (420)	18,219	334	281	18,166
(26)	Degenerative heart disease (421,422)	1,552	18	16	1,550
(27)	Other diseases of heart (430–434)	628	9	14	633
(28)	Hypertension with heart disease (440–443)	1,953	32	16	1,937
(29)	Hypertension without mention of heart (444–447)	295	6	3	292
(30)	Influenza (480–483)	84	3	2	83
(31)	Pneumonia (490–493)	2,074	37	18	2,055
(32)	Bronchitis (500–502)	122	3	2	121
(33)	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum (540, 541)	399	12	3	390
(34)	Appendicitis (550–553)	52	1	1	52
(35)	Intestinal obstruction and hernia (560, 561, 570)	288	10	5	283
(36)	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of the newborn (543, 571, 572)	157	6	5	156
(37)	Cirrhosis of the liver (581)	812	20	9	801
(38)	Nephritis and nephrosis (590–594)	452	28	3	427
(39)	Hyperplasia of prostate (610)	103	2	–	101
(40)	Complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium (640–652, 660, 670–689)	11	2	1	10
(41)	Congenital malformations (750–759)	638	48	6	596
(42)	Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis (760–762)	662	17	4	649
(43)	Infections of the newborn (763–768)	122	4	1	119
(44)	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified (769–776)	941	22	9	928
(45)	Senility without mention of psychosis, ill-defined and unknown causes (780–795)	145	2	72	215
(46)	Arteriosclerosis (450)	1,111	14	9	1,106
(46)	All other diseases (residual)	3,127	110	40	3,057
(47)	Motor-vehicle accidents (810–835)	568	51	32	549
(48)	Railroad accidents and injuries (800–802)	23	1	–	22
(48)	Air-transport accidents (860–866)	27	12	11	26
(48)	Burns (fire, explosion, scalds, conflagration, etc.) (transport accidents excepted) (915–917)	183	3	1	181
(48)	Accidental drowning (850, 851, 929)	130	15	17	132
(48)	Accidental falls (transport accidents excepted) (900–904)	1,193	21	10	1,182
(48)	All other accidents	298	13	24	309
(49)	Suicide and self-inflicted injury (963, 970–979)	410	17	5	398
(50)	Homicide and operations of war (964, 965, 980–985, 990–999)	69	3	2	68

[1] The numbers of the titles of the detailed International list included in each title of the abbreviated list appear in parentheses.
[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abbreviated List No.	Table 14 — Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from The State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.
	All Causes.[2]	54,658	681	1,631	4,375	83	6,450
(1)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (1–8)	371	2	7	24	1	31
(2)	All other forms of tuberculosis (10–19)	15	–	–	1	–	1
(3)	Syphilis (20–29)	95	2	6	3	–	14
(4)	Typhoid fever (40)	–	–	–	–	–	–
(6)	Dysentery, all forms (45–48)	2	–	–	–	–	1
(7)	Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat (50, 51)	3	–	–	–	–	–
(8)	Diphtheria (55)	1	–	–	–	–	–
(9)	Whooping cough (56)	1	–	–	–	–	–
(10)	Meningococcal infections (57)	20	–	–	2	–	–
(12)	Acute poliomyelitis (80)	3	–	–	–	–	–
(14)	Measles (85)	5	–	1	–	–	–
(16)	Malaria (110–117)	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	Infectious hepatitis (92)	25	1	1	5	–	1
(17)	All other diseases classified as infective and parasitic (residual)	102	2	2	4	–	15
(18)	Malignant neoplasms (140–205)	9,634	99	291	788	11	1,144
(19)	Benign and unspecified neoplasms (210–239)	161	1	5	6	–	22
(20)	Diabetes mellitus (260)	814	8	23	108	1	97
(21)	Anemias (290–293)	78	1	2	7	–	13
(22)	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system (330–334)	5,911	94	183	563	8	769
(23)	Nonmeningococcal meningitis (340)	70	2	–	5	–	4
(24)	Rheumatic fever (400–402)	15	–	–	2	–	5
(25)	Chronic rheumatic heart disease (410–416)	738	5	13	47	1	75
(26)	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease (420)	18,166	229	537	1,423	33	2,156
(26)	Degenerative heart disease (421, 422)	1,550	8	30	121	–	202
(27)	Other diseases of heart (430–434)	633	6	14	57	–	70
(28)	Hypertension with heart disease (440–443)	1,937	22	77	194	4	199
(29)	Hypertension without mention of heart (444–447)	292	8	11	30	–	41
(30)	Influenza (480–483)	83	2	2	6	–	15
(31)	Pneumonia (490–493)	2,055	24	58	156	5	197
(32)	Bronchitis (500–502)	121	–	3	7	–	10
(33)	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum (540, 541)	390	4	10	28	–	47
(34)	Appendicitis (550–553)	52	–	2	2	–	8
(35)	Intestinal obstruction and hernia (560, 561, 570)	283	2	10	28	–	41
(36)	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of the newborn (543, 571, 572)	156	3	2	13	–	23
(37)	Cirrhosis of the liver (581)	801	8	14	39	–	100
(38)	Nephritis and nephrosis (590–594)	427	6	20	42	–	60
(39)	Hyperplasia of prostate (610)	101	3	4	6	–	16
(40)	Complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium (640–652, 660, 670–689)	10	–	–	–	–	2
(41)	Congenital malformations (750–759)	596	10	21	45	1	57
(42)	Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis (760–762)	649	9	22	35	1	66
(43)	Infections of the newborn (763–768)	119	5	5	12	–	5
(44)	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified (769–776)	928	20	31	65	1	87
(45)	Senility without mention of psychosis, ill-defined and unknown causes (780–795)	215	4	9	23	–	19
(46)	Arteriosclerosis (450)	1,106	14	37	89	7	203
(46)	All other diseases (residual)	3,057	36	89	206	6	313
(47)	Motor-vehicle accidents (810–835)	549	11	22	42	–	42
(48)	Railroad accidents and injuries (800–802)	22	–	–	–	–	3
(48)	Air-transport accidents (860–866)	26	–	–	–	–	4
(48)	Burns (fire, explosion, scalds, conflagration, etc.) (transport accidents excepted) (915–917)	181	2	6	6	2	26
(48)	Accidental drowning (850, 851, 929)	132	3	2	13	–	14
(48)	Accidental falls (transport accidents excepted) (900–904)	1,182	8	33	76	–	158
(48)	All other accidents	309	8	10	21	–	28
(49)	Suicide and self-inflicted injury (963, 970–979)	398	8	16	23	1	42
(50)	Homicide and operations of war (964, 965, 980–985, 990–999)	68	1	–	2	–	4

[1] The numbers of the titles of the Detailed International List included in each title of the Abbreviated List appear in parentheses.

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

IMPORTANT CAUSES ALLOCATED TO EACH COUNTY: 1957.

Abbreviated List No.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
	669	**4,254**	**891**	**11,896**	**50**	**4,601**	**2,597**	**10,466**	**6,014**
(1)	1	16	7	58	–	17	11	159	37
(2)	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	8	2
(3)	1	7	2	23	–	6	4	16	11
(4)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(6)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(7)	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(8)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(9)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(10)	–	2	–	5	–	–	1	8	2
(12)	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
(14)	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
(16)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	–	3	–	9	–	–	–	4	1
(17)	–	8	2	22	–	6	6	25	10
(18)	92	730	161	2,157	5	831	436	1,901	988
(19)	4	16	2	38	–	11	6	36	14
(20)	10	63	12	149	–	73	36	166	68
(21)	2	2	–	12	–	8	3	20	8
(22)	81	487	98	1,246	8	522	325	909	618
(23)	–	5	1	17	–	8	4	16	8
(24)	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	2
(25)	4	50	11	187	–	60	20	192	73
(26)	232	1,452	288	3,890	16	1,482	907	3,373	2,148
(26)	15	95	43	352	4	135	97	262	186
(27)	22	27	16	119	–	53	34	150	65
(28)	24	139	33	474	–	173	71	332	195
(29)	7	15	6	65	2	19	21	36	31
(30)	1	13	2	20	–	6	1	3	12
(31)	18	167	33	450	2	154	107	397	287
(32)	3	3	3	23	–	17	4	40	8
(33)	8	27	4	86	–	35	20	79	42
(34)	1	5	2	14	–	5	3	8	2
(35)	1	25	10	49	–	22	13	52	30
(36)	–	7	2	33	1	15	6	41	10
(37)	5	70	7	156	2	54	28	250	68
(38)	1	41	4	93	–	29	11	79	41
(39)	1	4	1	23	–	9	3	18	13
(40)	–	1	–	5	–	1	–	–	1
(41)	7	50	8	148	1	66	29	93	60
(42)	6	70	7	152	–	67	20	118	76
(43)	–	5	–	22	–	13	6	39	7
(44)	11	86	9	247	–	79	40	140	112
(45)	3	39	7	31	1	12	2	50	15
(46)	22	63	11	218	2	96	57	189	98
(46)	43	226	40	645	5	284	141	714	309
(47)	7	48	9	126	–	52	25	88	77
(48)	–	3	–	7	–	3	1	3	2
(48)	–	6	–	7	–	2	–	–	7
(48)	1	9	–	33	–	23	10	42	21
(48)	1	11	4	30	1	10	8	21	14
(48)	13	90	26	294	–	76	44	224	140
(48)	10	15	3	68	–	19	12	71	44
(49)	8	41	13	77	–	43	18	67	41
(50)	1	4	3	12	–	4	4	24	9

Abbreviated List No.	Table 14 — Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from The State.	Abington.	Acton.	Acushnet.	Adams.	Agawam.	Alford.	Amesbury.	Amherst.	Andover.
	All Causes.[2]	54,658	93	41	42	148	102	3	142	93	129
(1)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (1–8)	371	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	1
(2)	All other forms of tuberculosis (10–19)	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(3)	Syphilis (20–29)	95	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
(4)	Typhoid fever (40)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(6)	Dysentery, all forms (45–48)	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(7)	Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat (50, 51)	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(8)	Diphtheria (55)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(9)	Whooping cough (56)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(10)	Meningococcal infections (57)	20	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
(12)	Acute poliomyelitis (80)	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(14)	Measles (85)	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(16)	Malaria (110–117)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	Infectious hepatitis (92)	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	All other diseases classified as infective and parasitic (residual)	102	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
(18)	Malignant neoplasms (140–205)	9,634	19	7	7	31	17	–	32	16	28
(19)	Benign and unspecified neoplasms (210–239)	161	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
(20)	Diabetes mellitus (260)	814	–	–	3	1	1	–	2	2	2
(21)	Anemias (290–293)	78	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(22)	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system (330–334)	5,911	19	6	3	10	6	1	18	10	12
(23)	Nonmeningococcal meningitis (340)	70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(24)	Rheumatic fever (400–402)	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(25)	Chronic rheumatic heart disease (410–416)	738	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	3	1
(26)	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease (420)	18,166	26	15	10	51	34	–	47	30	47
(26)	Degenerative heart disease (421, 422)	1,550	4	–	4	3	2	–	3	8	–
(27)	Other diseases of heart (430–434)	633	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	2
(28)	Hypertension with heart disease (440–443)	1,937	1	2	4	7	2	1	2	3	5
(29)	Hypertension without mention of heart (444–447)	292	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	2	–
(30)	Influenza (480–483)	83	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
(31)	Pneumonia (490–493)	2,055	2	2	2	1	1	–	6	4	3
(32)	Bronchitis (500–502)	121	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
(33)	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum (540, 541)	390	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	1
(34)	Appendicitis (550–553)	52	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
(35)	Intestinal obstruction and hernia (560, 561, 570)	283	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	3
(36)	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of the newborn (543, 571, 572)	156	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	Cirrhosis of the liver (581)	801	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	4
(38)	Nephritis and nephrosis (590–594)	427	–	–	2	3	2	–	–	–	4
(39)	Hyperplasia of prostate (610)	101	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(40)	Complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium (640–652, 660, 670–689)	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(41)	Congenital malformations (750–759)	596	2	1	1	1	2	–	1	–	–
(42)	Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis (760–762)	649	–	–	1	3	5	–	2	1	2
(43)	Infections of the newborn (763–768)	119	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(44)	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified (769–776)	928	2	–	–	2	2	–	1	–	1
(45)	Senility without mention of psychosis, ill-defined and unknown causes (780–795)	215	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
(46)	Arteriosclerosis (450)	1,106	–	2	2	4	1	–	4	2	3
(46)	All other diseases (residual)	3,057	7	3	–	7	8	1	5	4	5
(47)	Motor-vehicle accidents (810–835)	548	1	–	–	5	3	–	–	1	–
(48)	Railroad accidents and injuries (800–802)	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Air-transport accidents (860–866)	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Burns (fire, explosion, scalds, conflagration, etc.) (transport accidents excepted) (915–917)	181	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Accidental drowning (850, 851, 929)	132	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
(48)	Accidental falls (transport accidents excepted) (900–904)	1,182	2	1	–	1	3	–	6	3	2
(48)	All other accidents	310	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
(49)	Suicide and self-inflicted injury (963, 970–979)	398	2	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	2
(50)	Homicide and operations of war (964, 965, 980–985, 990–999)	68	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] The numbers of the titles of the Detailed International List included in each title of the Abbreviated List appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES ALLOCATED TO EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1957.

Abbreviated List No.	Arlington.	Ashburnham.	Ashby.	Ashfield.	Ashland.	Athol.	Attleboro.	Auburn.	Avon.	Ayer.	Barnstable.	Barre.	Becket.	Bedford.	Belchertown.	Bellingham.	Belmont.	Berkley.	Berlin.
	501	31	22	14	31	127	285	97	27	60	132	36	10	52	38	37	305	16	23
(1)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(2)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(3)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
(4)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(6)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(7)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(8)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(9)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(10)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(14)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(16)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(18)	117	2	3	1	5	18	64	22	7	7	22	4	4	8	6	9	66	2	3
(19)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(20)	5	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	1	3	–	–
(21)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
(22)	57	3	1	4	2	16	31	5	4	5	15	5	1	6	6	1	39	–	1
(23)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(24)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(25)	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	2	6	–	–
(26)	146	13	8	4	10	49	84	34	9	19	40	13	5	20	14	14	100	12	9
(26)	15	2	2	1	1	5	5	–	2	1	1	1	–	1	2	1	12	–	3
(27)	5	–	2	–	–	4	5	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
(28)	16	1	1	–	2	6	9	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	1	11	1	–
(29)	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
(30)	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(31)	15	1	1	–	3	7	20	6	–	4	5	2	–	1	1	–	7	–	–
(32)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(33)	5	1	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(34)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
(36)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	3	–	–	–	1	–	4	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	–
(38)	2	–	–	–	1	2	3	3	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
(39)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(40)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(41)	8	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	2	3	–	1
(42)	6	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
(43)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(44)	7	–	1	1	–	5	5	3	–	7	4	–	–	3	–	1	5	–	–
(45)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
(46)	16	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	3	5	3	–	1	1	–	6	–	–
(46)	29	1	1	1	1	4	13	3	1	1	9	1	–	2	2	1	16	–	–
(47)	2	–	–	–	1	5	4	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	1
(48)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(48)	14	2	–	–	1	1	6	1	2	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	5	–	2
(48)	2	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
(49)	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	2	–	–
(50)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abbreviated List No.	Table 14 — Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from Bernardston.	Beverly.	Billerica.	Blackstone.	Blandford.	Bolton.	Boston.	Bourne.	Boxborough.	Boxford.
	All Causes.[2]	14	343	138	55	11	8	9,466	65	2	8
(1)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (1–8)	–	1	–	–	–	–	155[3]	–	–	–
(2)	All other forms of tuberculosis (10–19)	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
(3)	Syphilis (20–29)	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–
(4)	Typhoid fever (40)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(6)	Dysentery, all forms (45–48)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(7)	Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat (50, 51)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(8)	Diphtheria (55)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(9)	Whooping cough (56)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(10)	Meningococcal infections (57)	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
(12)	Acute poliomyelitis (80)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(14)	Measles (85)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(16)	Malaria (110–117)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	Infectious hepatitis (92)	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
(17)	All other diseases classified as infective and parasitic (residual)	–	4	–	–	–	–	23	–	–	–
(18)	Malignant neoplasms (140–205)	2	65	20	6	–	1	1,705	11	1	2
(19)	Benign and unspecified neoplasms (210–239)	–	2	–	–	–	–	35	–	–	–
(20)	Diabetes mellitus (260)	–	6	1	2	–	–	140	–	–	–
(21)	Anemias (290–293)	–	1	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	–
(22)	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system (330–334)	2	41	6	6	1	–	809	5	–	2
(23)	Nonmeningococcal meningitis (340)	–	1	1	–	–	–	13	–	–	–
(24)	Rheumatic fever (400–402)	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(25)	Chronic rheumatic heart disease (410–416)	–	3	2	–	–	–	171	2	–	–
(26)	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease (420)	5	110	46	24	4	2	3,034	17	1	3
(26)	Degenerative heart disease (421, 422)	–	5	8	3	–	2	232	–	–	–
(27)	Other diseases of heart (430–434)	1	4	2	–	–	–	133	–	–	–
(28)	Hypertension with heart disease (440–443)	–	7	7	2	–	–	280	4	–	–
(29)	Hypertension without mention of heart (444–447)	1	1	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	–
(30)	Influenza (480–483)	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
(31)	Pneumonia (490–493)	–	13	3	–	–	1	370	3	–	–
(32)	Bronchitis (500–502)	–	–	–	–	–	–	39	–	–	–
(33)	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum (540, 541)	–	4	1	–	–	–	76	–	–	–
(34)	Appendicitis (550–553)	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
(35)	Intestinal obstruction and hernia (560, 561, 570)	–	1	1	1	–	–	48	–	–	–
(36)	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of the newborn (543, 571, 572)	–	2	–	–	–	–	38	–	–	–
(37)	Cirrhosis of the liver (581)	–	3	1	–	–	–	234	1	–	–
(38)	Nephritis and nephrosis (590–594)	–	2	2	–	–	–	71	2	–	–
(39)	Hyperplasia of prostate (610)	–	3	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	–
(40)	Complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium (640–652, 660, 670–689)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(41)	Congenital malformations (750–759)	1	5	3	–	1	–	85	2	–	–
(42)	Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis (760–762)	–	4	4	1	–	–	109	3	–	1
(43)	Infections of the newborn (763–768)	–	1	–	–	–	–	36	1	–	–
(44)	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified (769–776)	–	3	5	–	1	–	125	4	–	–
(45)	Senility without mention of psychosis, ill-defined and unknown causes (780–795)	–	2	–	–	–	–	47	–	–	–
(46)	Arteriosclerosis (450)	–	14	2	1	1	–	177	1	–	–
(46)	All other diseases (residual)	1	25	5	2	1	–	659	2	–	–
(47)	Motor-vehicle accidents (810–835)	–	1	4	2	1	–	82	1	–	–
(48)	Railroad accidents and injuries (800–802)	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
(48)	Air-transport accidents (860–866)	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Burns (fire, explosion, scalds, conflagration, etc.) (transport accidents excepted) (915–917)	–	–	3	–	–	–	39	2	–	–
(48)	Accidental drowning (850, 851, 929)	–	–	–	–	1	–	19	–	–	–
(48)	Accidental falls (transport accidents excepted) (900–904)	–	6	7	1	–	1	211	2	–	–
(48)	All other accidents	–	1	–	1	–	1	66	1	–	–
(49)	Suicide and self-inflicted injury (963, 970–979)	1	–	2	1	–	–	61	1	–	–
(50)	Homicide and operations of war (964, 965, 980–985, 990–999)	–	–	1	–	–	–	24	–	–	–

[1] The numbers of the titles of the Detailed International List included in each title of the Abbreviated List appear in parentheses.

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

[3] Three deaths due to tuberculosis contracted in a State Institution.

IMPORTANT CAUSES ALLOCATED TO EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1957.

Abbreviated List No.	Boylston.	Braintree.	Brewster.	Bridgewater.	Brimfield.	Brockton.	Brookfield.	Brookline.	Buckland.	Burlington.	Cambridge.	Canton.	Carlisle.	Carver.	Charlemont.	Charlton.	Chatham.	Chelmsford.	Chelsea.
	16	266	16	96	18	895	24	743	13	52	1,314	94	14	21	10	49	41	133	397
(1)	–	1	–	2	–	6	–	1	–	–	19	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	4
(2)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(3)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(4)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(6)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(7)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(8)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(9)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(10)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
(12)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(14)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(16)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	7	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(18)	3	41	4	22	2	127	3	154	3	8	238	16	3	4	2	6	1	29	80
(19)	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
(20)	1	6	–	2	–	11	–	13	–	–	12	1	1	2	1	–	–	1	12
(21)	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(22)	2	29	3	6	3	126	3	92	–	6	125	11	2	–	1	4	7	12	38
(23)	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(24)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(25)	–	4	–	–	–	6	–	13	–	1	21	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	8
(26)	5	80	4	26	6	331	9	281	6	18	382	30	4	10	3	21	18	41	146
(26)	1	6	–	3	–	38	1	14	–	–	28	3	–	–	1	1	–	10	7
(27)	1	3	1	1	–	17	1	9	–	1	23	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
(28)	–	12	1	6	1	15	1	23	–	1	61	5	–	1	–	3	1	3	19
(29)	–	2	–	1	–	3	–	3	–	–	8	1	–	–	–	1	1	3	–
(30)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(31)	–	13	1	6	2	42	2	26	1	2	60	2	1	–	–	1	2	8	14
(32)	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	3	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(33)	–	2	–	1	1	12	–	7	–	–	7	1	–	–	–	1	–	3	1
(34)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	1	–	–	1	–	5	–	4	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
(36)	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
(37)	–	3	–	1	–	11	–	7	–	1	29	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	7
(38)	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	5	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3
(39)	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(40)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(41)	1	2	–	–	1	9	2	4	–	1	10	4	–	1	–	1	1	1	3
(42)	–	7	–	–	–	8	–	3	–	3	15	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	4
(43)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
(44)	–	5	–	1	–	9	–	4	–	1	34	3	–	–	–	1	–	4	5
(45)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(46)	–	5	–	5	–	17	–	7	–	–	19	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	4
(46)	1	21	2	5	–	50	–	38	1	3	102	5	–	1	–	1	4	4	19
(47)	–	4	–	2	–	5	–	5	–	2	9	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	3
(48)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	–	–	–	1	–	4	1	1	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
(48)	–	8	–	1	2	19	–	10	1	1	37	1	1	–	–	3	–	1	4
(48)	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	2	–	1	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
(49)	–	3	–	1	–	5	–	4	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1
(50)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Abbreviated List No.	Table 14 — Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from Cheshire.	Chester.	Chesterfield.	Chicopee.	Chilmark.	Clarksburg.	Clinton.	Cohasset.	Colrain.	Concord.
	All Causes.[2]	25	17	6	453	3	19	168	64	32	123
(1)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (1–8)	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
(2)	All other forms of tuberculosis (10–19)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(3)	Syphilis (20–29)	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
(4)	Typhoid fever (40)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(6)	Dysentery, all forms (45–48)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(7)	Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat (50, 51)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(8)	Diphtheria (55)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(9)	Whooping cough (56)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(10)	Meningococcal infections (57)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	Acute poliomyelitis (80)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(14)	Measles (85)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(16)	Malaria (110–117)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	Infectious hepatitis (92)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(17)	All other diseases classified as infective and parasitic (residual)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(18)	Malignant neoplasms (140–205)	6	3	1	76	–	2	29	12	2	26
(19)	Benign and unspecified neoplasms (210–239)	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	1
(20)	Diabetes mellitus (260)	2	1	–	2	–	1	4	–	–	1
(21)	Anemias (290–293)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(22)	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system (330–334)	2	3	2	53	–	–	20	8	2	16
(23)	Nonmeningococcal meningitis (340)	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
(24)	Rheumatic fever (400–402)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(25)	Chronic rheumatic heart disease (410–416)	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	1
(26)	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease (420)	8	3	1	142	1	8	58	21	3	33
(26)	Degenerative heart disease (421, 422)	–	2	–	5	–	1	6	4	2	3
(27)	Other diseases of heart (430–434)	1	–	–	3	–	–	1	1	1	–
(28)	Hypertension with heart disease (440–443)	1	–	–	29	–	2	4	4	2	4
(29)	Hypertension without mention of heart (444–447)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
(30)	Influenza (480–483)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
(31)	Pneumonia (490–493)	–	–	1	18	1	–	8	3	1	6
(32)	Bronchitis (500–502)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
(33)	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum (540, 541)	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	2
(34)	Appendicitis (550–553)	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	Intestinal obstruction and hernia (560, 561, 570)	–	–	–	6	–	–	1	–	1	–
(36)	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of the newborn (543, 571, 572)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
(37)	Cirrhosis of the liver (581)	–	–	–	9	–	–	1	–	–	1
(38)	Nephritis and nephrosis (590–594)	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	1
(39)	Hyperplasia of prostate (610)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1
(40)	Complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium (640–652, 660, 670–689)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(41)	Congenital malformations (750–759)	–	–	–	7	–	–	1	–	–	3
(42)	Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis (760–762)	–	–	–	16	–	–	2	1	–	–
(43)	Infections of the newborn (763–768)	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
(44)	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified (769–776)	–	–	–	11	–	–	3	–	–	1
(45)	Senility without mention of psychosis, ill-defined and unknown causes (780–795)	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
(46)	Arteriosclerosis (450)	2	–	–	5	1	–	7	2	3	3
(46)	All other diseases (residual)	3	–	–	24	–	1	8	1	1	5
(47)	Motor-vehicle accidents (810–835)	–	1	–	4	–	–	1	1	1	3
(48)	Railroad accidents and injuries (800–802)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Air-transport accidents (860–866)	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Burns (fire, explosion, scalds, conflagration, etc.) (transport accidents excepted) (915–917)	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Accidental drowning (850, 851, 929)	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Accidental falls (transport accidents excepted) (900–904)	–	–	1	7	–	1	3	1	–	4
(48)	All other accidents	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	1
(49)	Suicide and self-inflicted injury (963, 970–979)	–	1	–	5	–	–	1	–	–	1
(50)	Homicide and operations of war (964, 965, 980–985, 990–999)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] The numbers of the titles of the Detailed International List included in each title of the Abbreviated List appear in parentheses.

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

IMPORTANT CAUSES ALLOCATED TO EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1957.

Abbreviated List No.	Conway.	Cummington.	Dalton.	Danvers.	Dartmouth.	Dedham.	Deerfield.	Dennis.	Dighton.	Douglas.	Dover.	Dracut.	Dudley.	Dunstable.	Duxbury.	East Bridgewater.	East Brookfield.	East Longmeadow.	Eastham.
	10	4	60	171	107	235	34	50	39	21	19	113	48	12	42	53	9	64	17
(1)	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(2)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(3)	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(4)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(6)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(7)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(8)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(9)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(10)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(14)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(16)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(18)	–	1	8	24	21	45	4	7	5	3	4	22	10	2	5	7	–	17	4
(19)	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(20)	–	–	–	5	1	4	–	1	–	–	–	3	1	1	1	–	–	2	1
(21)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(22)	3	–	9	18	14	27	2	6	4	–	1	11	1	2	8	2	3	8	3
(23)	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(24)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(25)	–	–	2	5	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
(26)	2	2	16	53	37	65	17	23	17	7	6	41	18	4	16	24	3	18	4
(26)	–	–	1	7	1	8	–	2	1	–	–	3	–	1	3	3	–	3	1
(27)	–	–	–	2	1	6	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(28)	–	–	7	7	1	15	1	2	7	–	–	5	3	–	1	3	–	4	1
(29)	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
(30)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(31)	–	–	5	3	4	9	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
(32)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(33)	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–
(34)	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(36)	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	–	–	2	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	1
(38)	–	–	–	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(39)	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(40)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(41)	–	–	1	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
(42)	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
(43)	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(44)	–	–	2	4	1	1	1	–	–	–	2	6	4	–	–	1	–	–	–
(45)	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(46)	–	–	–	3	6	12	–	–	1	3	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
(46)	1	–	1	14	6	16	1	–	1	2	2	3	3	–	3	1	1	2	–
(47)	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–
(48)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
(48)	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	2	1	1	3	–	–	–	2	–	2	3	3	1	–	–	1	1	–	–
(48)	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
(49)	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
(50)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

Abbreviated List No.	Table 14 — Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from Easthampton.	Easton.	Edgartown.	Egremont.	Erving.	Essex.	Everett.	Fairhaven.	Fall River.	Falmouth.
	All Causes.[2]	117	85	19	14	14	14	455	160	1,205	109
(1)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (1–8)	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	10	–
(2)	All other forms of tuberculosis (10–19)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(3)	Syphilis (20–29)	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1
(4)	Typhoid fever (40)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(6)	Dysentery, all forms (45–48)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(7)	Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat (50, 51)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(8)	Diphtheria (55)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(9)	Whooping cough (56)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(10)	Meningococcal infections (57)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
(12)	Acute poliomyelitis (80)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(14)	Measles (85)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(16)	Malaria (110–117)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	Infectious hepatitis (92)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(17)	All other diseases classified as infective and parasitic (residual)	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
(18)	Malignant neoplasms (140–205)	20	14	2	1	2	2	85	27	199	14
(19)	Benign and unspecified neoplasms (210–239)	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–
(20)	Diabetes mellitus (260)	2	–	–	–	–	–	11	4	35	–
(21)	Anemias (290–293)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–
(22)	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system (330–334)	5	13	3	3	1	2	53	19	151	15
(23)	Nonmeningococcal meningitis (340)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
(24)	Rheumatic fever (400–402)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(25)	Chronic rheumatic heart disease (410–416)	1	–	–	–	1	–	7	–	14	1
(26)	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease (420)	41	22	7	4	8	1	141	56	407	33
(26)	Degenerative heart disease (421, 422)	9	3	–	–	–	3	15	5	36	1
(27)	Other diseases of heart (430–434)	1	1	–	–	–	–	3	2	11	–
(28)	Hypertension with heart disease (440–443)	5	5	2	1	–	1	29	8	54	6
(29)	Hypertension without mention of heart (444–447)	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	12	1
(30)	Influenza (480–483)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–
(31)	Pneumonia (490–493)	6	2	2	–	–	–	16	5	47	3
(32)	Bronchitis (500–502)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(33)	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum (540, 541)	1	1	–	–	–	–	5	1	8	–
(34)	Appendicitis (550–553)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(35)	Intestinal obstruction and hernia (560, 561, 570)	2	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	7	–
(36)	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of the newborn (543, 571, 572)	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	5	1
(37)	Cirrhosis of the liver (581)	2	1	–	–	–	–	3	1	7	2
(38)	Nephritis and nephrosis (590–594)	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	2	12	1
(39)	Hyperplasia of prostate (610)	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	–
(40)	Complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium (640–652, 660, 670–689)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(41)	Congenital malformations (750–759)	–	3	–	–	–	1	5	3	10	6
(42)	Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis (760–762)	1	–	–	1	–	–	4	1	14	4
(43)	Infections of the newborn (763–768)	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	2
(44)	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified (769–776)	1	4	1	–	–	1	5	2	19	7
(45)	Senility without mention of psychosis, ill-defined and unknown causes (780–795)	1	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	10	–
(46)	Arteriosclerosis (450)	3	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	28	4
(46)	All other diseases (residual)	6	6	1	1	–	2	23	10	53	3
(47)	Motor-vehicle accidents (810–835)	1	4	–	–	–	–	5	1	11	1
(48)	Railroad accidents and injuries (800–802)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Air-transport accidents (860–866)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Burns (fire, explosion, scalds, conflagration, etc.) (transport accidents excepted) (915–917)	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
(48)	Accidental drowning (850, 851, 929)	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	4	–
(48)	Accidental falls (transport accidents excepted) (900–904)	–	2	–	–	–	–	8	3	12	–
(48)	All other accidents	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	–
(49)	Suicide and self-inflicted injury (963, 970–979)	4	–	–	–	2	–	1	2	8	2
(50)	Homicide and operations of war (964, 965, 980–985, 990–999)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] The numbers of the titles of the Detailed International List included in each title of the Abbreviated List appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES ALLOCATED TO EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1957.

Abbreviated List No.	Fitchburg.	Florida.	Foxborough.	Framingham.	Franklin.	Freetown.	Gardner.	Gay Head.	Georgetown.	Gill.	Gloucester.	Goshen.	Gosnold.	Grafton.	Granby.	Granville.	Great Barrington.	Greenfield.	Groton.
	475	1	84	331	86	25	208	1	35	9	311	1	–	86	25	10	96	234	36
(1)	2	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
(2)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(3)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
(4)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(6)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(7)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(8)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(9)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(10)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(14)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(16)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(18)	84	–	9	65	17	5	34	–	4	–	49	–	–	14	2	1	19	36	4
(19)	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
(20)	2	–	1	5	3	1	4	–	1	1	3	–	–	2	1	–	1	3	1
(21)	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(22)	42	–	7	27	6	2	20	–	3	2	28	1	–	5	2	1	13	36	4
(23)	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(24)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(25)	5	–	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–
(26)	138	–	25	93	30	11	75	1	14	3	108	–	–	32	5	3	40	76	13
(26)	12	–	3	8	2	–	11	–	3	–	27	–	–	3	1	–	1	1	2
(27)	12	–	2	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	10	1
(28)	14	–	6	9	9	–	13	–	1	–	20	–	–	6	1	–	3	9	2
(29)	5	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
(30)	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
(31)	22	1	8	21	2	2	12	–	–	–	6	–	–	3	1	1	2	4	1
(32)	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(33)	6	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
(34)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	4	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(36)	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	7	–	2	4	–	–	1	–	1	–	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	1
(38)	5	–	–	3	1	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(39)	2	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(40)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(41)	5	–	6	4	–	–	2	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	1
(42)	12	–	3	8	–	–	1	–	–	–	9	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	1
(43)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(44)	7	–	–	10	2	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–
(45)	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–
(46)	20	–	1	13	2	–	2	–	2	–	9	–	–	1	–	–	1	7	–
(46)	33	–	3	22	–	1	6	–	2	2	9	–	–	7	3	3	5	18	–
(47)	4	–	–	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–
(48)	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(48)	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	12	–	1	4	–	–	8	–	–	–	2	–	–	3	2	–	1	3	2
(48)	4	–	1	3	–	1	1	–	1	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	1	4	2
(49)	3	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	3	–	–	1	3	–
(50)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abbreviated List No.	Table 14 — Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from Groveland.	Hadley.	Halifax.	Hamilton.	Hampden.	Hancock.	Hanover.	Hanson.	Hardwick.	Harvard.
	All Causes.[2]	28	29	18	30	12	1	53	39	21	26
(1)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (1–8)	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(2)	All other forms of tuberculosis (10–19)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(3)	Syphilis (20–29)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(4)	Typhoid fever (40)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(6)	Dysentery, all forms (45–48)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(7)	Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat (50, 51)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(8)	Diphtheria (55)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(9)	Whooping cough (56)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(10)	Meningococcal infections (57)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	Acute poliomyelitis (80)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(14)	Measles (85)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(16)	Malaria (110–117)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	Infectious hepatitis (92)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	All other diseases classified as infective and parasitic (residual)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(18)	Malignant neoplasms (140–205)	9	3	3	8	–	–	12	6	4	4
(19)	Benign and unspecified neoplasms (210–239)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(20)	Diabetes mellitus (260)	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
(21)	Anemias (290–293)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(22)	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system (330–334)	4	5	3	8	1	–	5	5	4	4
(23)	Nonmeningococcal meningitis (340)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(24)	Rheumatic fever (400–402)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(25)	Chronic rheumatic heart disease (410–416)	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–
(26)	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease (420)	6	9	3	5	7	–	17	9	4	10
(26)	Degenerative heart disease (421, 422)	1	1	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	1
(27)	Other diseases of heart (430–434)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
(28)	Hypertension with heart disease (440–443)	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	5	1	1
(29)	Hypertension without mention of heart (444–447)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(30)	Influenza (480–483)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(31)	Pneumonia (490–493)	2	1	2	–	–	–	3	6	–	1
(32)	Bronchitis (500–502)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(33)	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum (540, 541)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
(34)	Appendicitis (550–553)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	Intestinal obstruction and hernia (560, 561, 570)	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(36)	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of the newborn (543, 571, 572)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	Cirrhosis of the liver (581)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(38)	Nephritis and nephrosis (590–594)	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(39)	Hyperplasia of prostate (610)	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(40)	Complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium (640–652, 660, 670–689)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(41)	Congenital malformations (750–759)	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
(42)	Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis (760–762)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(43)	Infections of the newborn (763–768)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(44)	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified (769–776)	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
(45)	Senility without mention of psychosis, ill-defined and unknown causes (780–795)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
(46)	Arteriosclerosis (450)	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	1
(46)	All other diseases (residual)	1	2	1	3	–	–	5	2	–	2
(47)	Motor-vehicle accidents (810–835)	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
(48)	Railroad accidents and injuries (800–802)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Air-transport accidents (860–866)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Burns (fire, explosion, scalds, conflagration, etc.) (transport accidents excepted) (915–917)	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Accidental drowning (850, 851, 929)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Accidental falls (transport accidents excepted) (900–904)	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	2	–
(48)	All other accidents	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1
(49)	Suicide and self-inflicted injury (963, 970–979)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(50)	Homicide and operations of war (964, 965, 980–985, 990–999)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] The numbers of the titles of the Detailed International List included in each title of the Abbreviated List appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES ALLOCATED TO EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1957.

Abbreviated List No.	Harwich.	Hatfield.	Haverhill.	Hawley.	Heath.	Hingham.	Hinsdale.	Holbrook.	Holden.	Holland.	Holliston.	Holyoke.	Hopedale.	Hopkinton.	Hubbardston.	Hudson.	Hull.	Huntington.	Ipswich.
	54	14	627	5	2	121	15	62	65	3	50	703	40	40	12	89	60	15	81
(1)	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
(2)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(3)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
(4)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(6)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(7)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(8)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(9)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(10)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(14)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(16)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(18)	5	4	126	1	–	21	3	6	11	1	9	104	5	4	3	14	11	–	18
(19)	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(20)	1	–	12	1	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	7	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
(21)	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(22)	9	–	83	1	1	8	1	9	7	1	8	74	7	2	2	12	6	5	8
(23)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(24)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(25)	1	–	7	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	3	8	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
(26)	19	4	179	–	1	40	7	10	31	–	15	266	13	11	5	35	20	3	28
(26)	1	–	29	–	–	5	–	4	–	–	3	12	1	1	1	3	2	2	6
(27)	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–
(28)	–	–	28	–	–	13	1	1	3	–	1	31	1	3	–	3	3	–	5
(29)	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
(30)	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(31)	2	–	25	1	–	2	1	6	2	–	2	33	1	4	–	3	2	–	3
(32)	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(33)	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
(34)	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
(36)	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(37)	1	1	7	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	14	–	1	–	4	1	–	–
(38)	1	1	9	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
(39)	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(40)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(41)	–	–	3	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	3	1	4	–	1	1	–	1
(42)	–	–	4	–	–	2	–	2	1	1	1	8	–	–	–	1	1	–	2
(43)	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(44)	–	–	11	–	–	6	–	2	1	–	–	8	1	4	–	1	2	–	–
(45)	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(46)	–	–	17	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	17	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
(46)	4	1	20	–	–	9	2	7	2	–	1	42	1	–	–	3	2	–	2
(47)	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	6	–	–	–	1	1	–	1
(48)	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
(48)	1	1	22	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	21	2	1	–	4	–	–	1
(48)	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(49)	1	–	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	6	1	–	–	1	–	–	1
(50)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[2]Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 14

Abbreviated List No.	Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from Kingston.	Lakeville.	Lancaster.	Lanesborough.	Lawrence.	Lee.	Leicester.	Lenox.	Leominster.	Leverett.
	All Causes.[2]	33	20	45	34	989	51	66	52	263	12
(1)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (1–8)	–	–	–	1	3	–	1	–	–	–
(2)	All other forms of tuberculosis (10–19)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(3)	Syphilis (20–29)	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
(4)	Typhoid fever (40)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(6)	Dysentery, all forms (45–48)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(7)	Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat (50, 51)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(8)	Diphtheria (55)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(9)	Whooping cough (56)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(10)	Meningococcal infections (57)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	Acute poliomyelitis (80)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(14)	Measles (85)	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
(16)	Malaria (110–117)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	Infectious hepatitis (92)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	All other diseases classified as infective and parasitic (residual)	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–
(18)	Malignant neoplasms (140–205)	5	–	9	4	159	7	9	5	44	–
(19)	Benign and unspecified neoplasms (210–239)	2	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
(20)	Diabetes mellitus (260)	2	–	1	1	16	2	2	–	5	–
(21)	Anemias (290–293)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(22)	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system (330–334)	3	1	3	5	141	6	7	9	13	2
(23)	Nonmeningococcal meningitis (340)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(24)	Rheumatic fever (400–402)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(25)	Chronic rheumatic heart disease (410–416)	–	–	1	1	18	–	1	–	3	–
(26)	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease (420)	12	14	17	6	343	13	19	17	116	5
(26)	Degenerative heart disease (421, 422)	2	–	–	–	22	4	3	1	9	–
(27)	Other diseases of heart (430–434)	–	–	1	–	8	1	–	1	3	1
(28)	Hypertension with heart disease (440–443)	–	–	1	2	23	5	4	3	9	–
(29)	Hypertension without mention of heart (444–447)	–	–	–	–	8	2	–	–	–	1
(30)	Influenza (480–483)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(31)	Pneumonia (490–493)	1	1	–	2	25	2	3	4	6	1
(32)	Bronchitis (500–502)	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–
(33)	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum (540, 541)	–	–	–	–	6	–	1	–	4	–
(34)	Appendicitis (550–553)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	Intestinal obstruction and hernia (560, 561, 570)	–	1	–	–	6	1	–	–	–	–
(36)	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of the newborn (543, 571, 572)	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–
(37)	Cirrhosis of the liver (581)	1	–	1	–	24	–	–	–	5	–
(38)	Nephritis and nephrosis (590–594)	–	–	1	1	7	2	1	–	–	–
(39)	Hyperplasia of prostate (610)	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
(40)	Complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium (640–652, 660, 670–689)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(41)	Congenital malformations (750–759)	–	–	1	1	5	–	2	1	3	–
(42)	Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis (760–762)	–	2	–	2	11	–	–	–	2	–
(43)	Infections of the newborn (763–768)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
(44)	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified (769–776)	–	1	2	–	12	1	4	–	6	–
(45)	Senility without mention of psychosis, ill-defined and unknown causes (780–795)	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
(46)	Arteriosclerosis (450)	1	–	2	2	42	1	1	5	4	–
(46)	All other diseases (residual)	2	–	3	2	48	1	5	2	12	2
(47)	Motor-vehicle accidents (810–835)	–	–	–	1	5	–	1	–	5	–
(48)	Railroad accidents and injuries (800–802)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Air-transport accidents (860–866)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Burns (fire, explosion, scalds, conflagration, etc.) (transport accidents excepted) (915–917)	–	–	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Accidental drowning (850, 851, 929)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
(48)	Accidental falls (transport accidents excepted) (900–904)	1	–	–	1	20	–	1	2	6	–
(48)	All other accidents	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–
(49)	Suicide and self-inflicted injury (963, 970–979)	–	–	1	1	6	–	–	1	1	–
(50)	Homicide and operations of war (964, 965, 980–985, 990–999)	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–

[1] The numbers of the titles of the Detailed International List included in each title of the Abbreviated List appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES ALLOCATED TO EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1957.

Abbreviated List No.	Lexington.	Leyden.	Lincoln.	Littleton.	Longmeadow.	LOWELL.	Ludlow.	Lunenburg.	LYNN.	Lynnfield.	MALDEN.	Manchester.	Mansfield.	Marblehead.	Marion.	MARLBOROUGH.	Marshfield.	Mashpee.	Mattapoisett.
	175	5	28	44	77	1,255	98	44	1,251	54	691	38	93	178	34	186	55	6	36
(1)	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	–	11	–	2	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–
(2)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(3)	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(4)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(6)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(7)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(8)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(9)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(10)	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(14)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(16)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(18)	35	–	6	7	11	206	21	4	230	10	108	10	20	40	11	28	7	–	6
(19)	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	6	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(20)	2	–	–	–	–	14	3	–	21	1	10	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	1
(21)	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(22)	21	–	2	3	11	150	6	4	140	8	67	1	10	17	7	28	9	–	4
(23)	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(24)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(25)	2	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	14	–	12	–	–	2	1	2	1	–	–
(26)	61	3	8	24	30	389	21	23	454	15	265	11	31	72	13	73	17	3	14
(26)	9	1	1	–	3	44	4	1	21	1	16	2	2	–	–	6	2	–	–
(27)	2	–	–	–	–	15	–	3	16	1	6	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	2
(28)	5	–	1	2	–	58	7	1	26	1	30	3	1	5	–	3	–	–	1
(29)	–	–	–	–	3	19	1	–	9	1	2	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
(30)	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	4	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(31)	4	–	1	–	3	56	5	2	48	2	21	3	3	3	–	3	1	–	–
(32)	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
(33)	–	–	1	–	1	10	–	–	10	3	3	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	–
(34)	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	7	1	–	8	–	3	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
(36)	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	8	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
(37)	–	–	–	–	–	22	4	1	24	–	9	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	–
(38)	–	–	–	–	1	12	–	1	11	–	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
(39)	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	2	–	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
(40)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(41)	3	–	1	–	–	8	1	–	8	–	6	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
(42)	3	–	–	–	1	16	–	–	4	1	13	–	–	1	–	3	2	–	–
(43)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(44)	3	–	2	1	–	25	5	–	18	–	14	1	1	1	–	3	2	–	2
(45)	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(46)	2	–	–	1	2	37	1	–	28	5	13	–	2	2	–	3	4	–	2
(46)	11	–	2	3	2	55	6	1	56	2	31	1	7	4	2	10	4	–	2
(47)	2	–	–	–	–	14	3	2	8	–	6	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	5	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
(48)	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
(48)	6	–	–	–	3	33	2	–	30	–	15	1	3	8	–	9	–	–	1
(48)	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	6	–	5	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
(49)	–	–	1	1	2	11	2	–	3	–	3	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	–
(50)	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abbreviated List No.	Table 14 — Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from Maynard.	Medfield.	Medford.	Medway.	Melrose.	Mendon.	Merrimac.	Methuen.	Middleborough.	Middlefield.
	All Causes.[2]	**102**	**37**	**705**	**49**	**292**	**18**	**40**	**295**	**143**	**6**
(1)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (1–8)	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	3	1	–
(2)	All other forms of tuberculosis (10–19)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(3)	Syphilis (20–29)	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(4)	Typhoid fever (40)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(6)	Dysentery, all forms (45–48)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(7)	Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat (50, 51)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(8)	Diphtheria (55)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(9)	Whooping cough (56)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(10)	Meningococcal infections (57)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	Acute poliomyelitis (80)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(14)	Measles (85)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(16)	Malaria (110–117)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	Infectious hepatitis (92)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
(17)	All other diseases classified as infective and parasitic (residual)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
(18)	Malignant neoplasms (140–205)	25	8	130	3	54	5	3	46	25	1
(19)	Benign and unspecified neoplasms (210–239)	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	3	–	–
(20)	Diabetes mellitus (260)	1	–	11	1	8	–	–	3	4	1
(21)	Anemias (290–293)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
(22)	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system (330–334)	18	2	74	4	38	4	10	40	21	2
(23)	Nonmeningococcal meningitis (340)	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
(24)	Rheumatic fever (400–402)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(25)	Chronic rheumatic heart disease (410–416)	2	–	12	1	3	–	1	–	2	–
(26)	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease (420)	26	11	273	15	107	4	12	96	54	1
(26)	Degenerative heart disease (421, 422)	5	–	10	–	6	1	–	10	3	–
(27)	Other diseases of heart (430–434)	1	1	7	2	5	–	–	3	–	–
(28)	Hypertension with heart disease (440–443)	2	3	19	7	8	1	2	7	1	–
(29)	Hypertension without mention of heart (444–447)	–	–	5	–	1	–	1	3	2	–
(30)	Influenza (480–483)	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(31)	Pneumonia (490–493)	4	5	27	1	11	1	3	9	5	–
(32)	Bronchitis (500–502)	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(33)	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum (540, 541)	–	–	9	–	1	–	–	3	–	–
(34)	Appendicitis (550–553)	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	Intestinal obstruction and hernia (560, 561, 570)	–	1	3	1	1	–	–	3	1	–
(36)	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of the newborn (543, 571, 572)	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
(37)	Cirrhosis of the liver (581)	1	–	7	1	1	–	–	1	2	–
(38)	Nephritis and nephrosis (590–594)	1	1	10	1	2	–	–	4	2	–
(39)	Hyperplasia of prostate (610)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(40)	Complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium (640–652, 660, 670–689)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(41)	Congenital malformations (750–759)	1	1	8	–	1	–	–	5	2	–
(42)	Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis (760–762)	2	1	6	2	1	–	1	3	–	1
(43)	Infections of the newborn (763–768)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
(44)	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified (769–776)	1	1	13	2	5	–	–	6	–	–
(45)	Senility without mention of psychosis, ill-defined and unknown causes (780–795)	1	–	2	–	3	1	1	–	1	–
(46)	Arteriosclerosis (450)	1	–	7	1	2	–	1	11	1	–
(46)	All other diseases (residual)	3	1	28	5	11	–	–	14	7	–
(47)	Motor-vehicle accidents (810–835)	4	–	9	1	3	–	–	3	1	–
(48)	Railroad accidents and injuries (800–802)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Air-transport accidents (860–866)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Burns (fire, explosion, scalds, conflagration, etc.) (transport accidents excepted) (915–917)	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
(48)	Accidental drowning (850, 851, 929)	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Accidental falls (transport accidents excepted) (900–904)	1	–	10	–	9	–	2	7	3	–
(48)	All other accidents	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(49)	Suicide and self-inflicted injury (963, 970–979)	–	–	3	–	1	1	2	4	–	–
(50)	Homicide and operations of war (964, 965, 980–985, 990–999)	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–

[1] The numbers of the titles of the Detailed International List included in each title of the Abbreviated List appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES ALLOCATED TO EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1957.

Abbreviated List No.	Middleton.	Milford.	Millbury.	Millis.	Millville.	Milton.	Monroe.	Monson.	Montague.	Monterey.	Montgomery.	Mount Washington.	Nahant.	Nantucket.	Natick.	Needham.	New Ashford.	New Bedford.	New Braintree.
	36	156	94	39	19	268	3	56	87	7	3	1	38	50	211	203	1	1,332	2
(1)	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	7	–
(2)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(3)	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–
(4)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(6)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(7)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(8)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(9)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(10)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(14)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(16)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(17)	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
(18)	7	31	13	3	2	59	1	15	16	2	–	1	4	5	30	46	–	258	–
(19)	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–
(20)	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	33	–
(21)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
(22)	2	19	9	5	2	31	–	7	7	1	–	–	7	8	28	22	–	185	–
(23)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
(24)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(25)	–	3	2	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	5	4	–	17	–
(26)	17	47	37	10	9	84	1	18	36	1	2	–	14	16	81	63	–	391	–
(26)	–	5	–	–	–	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	6	10	–	42	–
(27)	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	24	–
(28)	2	3	5	2	1	8	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	10	–	59	–
(29)	–	–	1	1	–	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	7	–
(30)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(31)	–	5	3	–	2	4	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	2	5	6	–	41	–
(32)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(33)	–	4	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	6	–
(34)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–
(36)	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	5	–
(37)	–	5	2	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	14	–
(38)	–	2	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	15	–
(39)	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(40)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(41)	1	3	1	3	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	6	2	–	13	–
(42)	–	3	3	–	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	3	3	–	7	–
(43)	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–
(44)	–	1	2	1	1	5	1	1	4	–	–	–	1	–	3	2	–	21	–
(45)	–	1	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	11	1
(46)	1	–	–	–	–	6	–	1	3	–	–	–	2	2	5	2	–	30	–
(46)	–	12	6	3	1	20	–	3	3	2	1	–	–	5	9	8	1	68	1
(47)	2	1	1	3	–	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	4	–	7	–
(48)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
(48)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
(48)	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	5	–
(48)	1	4	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	6	–	30	–
(48)	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	7	–
(49)	–	1	1	1	–	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	4	–	2	–
(50)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abbreviated List No.	Table 14 — Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from New Marlborough.	New Salem.	Newbury.	Newburyport.	Newton.	Norfolk.	North Adams.	North Andover.	North Attleborough.	North Brookfield.
	All Causes.[2]	18	5	25	192	847	18	284	108	115	30
(1)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (1–8)	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	1	1	–
(2)	All other forms of tuberculosis (10–19)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(3)	Syphilis (20–29)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(4)	Typhoid fever (40)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(6)	Dysentery, all forms (45–48)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(7)	Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat (50, 51)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(8)	Diphtheria (55)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(9)	Whooping cough (56)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(10)	Meningococcal infections (57)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	Acute poliomyelitis (80)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(14)	Measles (85)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(16)	Malaria (110–117)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	Infectious hepatitis (92)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(17)	All other diseases classified as infective and parasitic (residual)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(18)	Malignant neoplasms (140–205)	3	–	3	29	154	4	45	26	18	2
(19)	Benign and unspecified neoplasms (210–239)	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	–	1	–
(20)	Diabetes mellitus (260)	1	–	1	3	15	–	4	–	4	–
(21)	Anemias (290–293)	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
(22)	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system (330–334)	2	–	2	18	89	1	24	13	17	2
(23)	Nonmeningococcal meningitis (340)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(24)	Rheumatic fever (400–402)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(25)	Chronic rheumatic heart disease (410–416)	–	–	–	1	15	–	2	2	1	–
(26)	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease (420)	6	2	7	67	305	5	113	34	40	12
(26)	Degenerative heart disease (421, 422)	–	–	2	20	10	2	–	3	5	–
(27)	Other diseases of heart (430–434)	1	–	–	2	5	–	1	1	2	2
(28)	Hypertension with heart disease (440–443)	–	–	–	4	23	1	13	1	3	–
(29)	Hypertension without mention of heart (444–447)	–	–	1	1	3	–	2	1	2	–
(30)	Influenza (480–483)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(31)	Pneumonia (490–493)	–	1	–	5	28	1	18	1	3	2
(32)	Bronchitis (500–502)	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
(33)	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum (540, 541)	1	1	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
(34)	Appendicitis (550–553)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	Intestinal obstruction and hernia (560, 561, 570)	–	–	–	1	6	–	1	–	–	–
(36)	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of the newborn (543, 571, 572)	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	1
(37)	Cirrhosis of the liver (581)	–	–	–	3	6	–	1	2	3	–
(38)	Nephritis and nephrosis (590–594)	–	–	–	3	2	–	6	2	–	–
(39)	Hyperplasia of prostate (610)	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
(40)	Complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium (640–652, 660, 670–689)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(41)	Congenital malformations (750–759)	–	–	–	3	12	1	2	–	–	–
(42)	Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis (760–762)	–	–	–	–	6	–	4	1	–	–
(43)	Infections of the newborn (763–768)	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
(44)	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified (769–776)	–	–	–	5	9	–	9	4	6	2
(45)	Senility without mention of psychosis, ill-defined and unknown causes (780–795)	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
(46)	Arteriosclerosis (450)	–	–	1	6	13	1	8	4	1	1
(46)	All other diseases (residual)	–	–	3	8	67	–	15	7	4	1
(47)	Motor-vehicle accidents (810–835)	–	–	–	2	10	–	3	–	1	1
(48)	Railroad accidents and injuries (800–802)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Air-transport accidents (860–866)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Burns (fire, explosion, scalds, conflagration, etc.) (transport accidents excepted) (915–917)	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Accidental drowning (850, 851, 929)	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	1	–	–
(48)	Accidental falls (transport accidents excepted) (900–904)	–	1	1	5	31	–	3	2	2	1
(48)	All other accidents	–	–	–	–	7	–	1	–	–	2
(49)	Suicide and self-inflicted injury (963, 970–979)	1	–	2	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
(50)	Homicide and operations of war (964, 965, 980–985, 990–999)	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–

[1] The numbers of the titles of the Detailed International List included in each title of the Abbreviated List appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES ALLOCATED TO EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1957.

Abbreviated List No.	North Reading.	Northampton.	Northborough.	Northbridge.	Northfield.	Norton.	Norwell.	Norwood.	Oak Bluffs.	Oakham.	Orange.	Orleans.	Otis.	Oxford.	Palmer.	Paxton.	Peabody.	Pelham.	Pembroke.
	38	292	53	123	30	55	28	209	23	3	83	30	7	58	118	14	293	5	35
(1)	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
(2)	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(3)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(4)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(6)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(7)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(8)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(9)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(10)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(14)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(16)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(18)	4	59	10	27	5	10	6	46	7	–	11	6	1	14	21	3	45	2	4
(19)	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
(20)	1	5	–	1	–	–	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	4	–	–
(21)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
(22)	1	31	4	10	5	5	3	22	1	2	6	3	–	6	17	4	31	–	6
(23)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(24)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(25)	1	4	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	5	–	1
(26)	15	90	16	38	9	21	7	68	6	–	28	12	5	17	42	1	95	–	9
(26)	–	14	1	10	–	3	1	5	–	–	7	–	1	3	1	–	6	–	2
(27)	–	8	–	1	1	2	–	3	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
(28)	4	9	3	5	1	2	1	5	1	–	4	2	–	1	3	1	5	–	2
(29)	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(30)	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–
(31)	1	13	–	6	2	1	1	6	1	–	1	1	–	1	4	2	4	1	1
(32)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(33)	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
(34)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
(35)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
(36)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	–	7	–	–
(38)	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–
(39)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(40)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(41)	1	4	–	3	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	–	1
(42)	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	6	–	–
(43)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1
(44)	1	4	4	3	1	–	1	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	5	–	–
(45)	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
(46)	–	–	1	6	–	1	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	1	1	–	12	–	3
(46)	5	12	1	6	1	3	4	12	2	–	6	3	–	3	3	1	20	–	4
(47)	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	4	–	–
(48)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(48)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	–	12	2	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	10	–	–
(48)	–	3	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	2	2	–	3	–	–
(49)	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	2	–
(50)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 14

Abbreviated List No.	Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from Pepperell.	Peru.	Petersham.	Phillipston.	Pittsfield.	Plainfield.	Plainville.	Plymouth.	Plympton.	Princeton.
	All Causes.[2]	40	2	12	7	624	5	29	176	4	8
(1)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (1–8)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(2)	All other forms of tuberculosis (10–19)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(3)	Syphilis (20–29)	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
(4)	Typhoid fever (40)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(6)	Dysentery, all forms (45–48)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(7)	Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat (50, 51)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(8)	Diphtheria (55)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(9)	Whooping cough (56)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(10)	Meningococcal infections (57)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	Acute poliomyelitis (80)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(14)	Measles (85)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(16)	Malaria (110–117)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	Infectious hepatitis (92)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	All other diseases classified as infective and parasitic (residual)	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
(18)	Malignant neoplasms (140–205)	11	–	3	1	127	1	8	36	–	1
(19)	Benign and unspecified neoplasms (210–239)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(20)	Diabetes mellitus (260)	–	–	–	–	10	–	2	1	–	–
(21)	Anemias (290–293)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(22)	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system (330–334)	8	–	3	2	78	–	3	19	–	1
(23)	Nonmeningococcal meningitis (340)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(24)	Rheumatic fever (400–402)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(25)	Chronic rheumatic heart disease (410–416)	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
(26)	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease (420)	6	–	2	–	190	4	7	71	2	2
(26)	Degenerative heart disease (421, 422)	1	–	1	2	15	–	2	6	–	1
(27)	Other diseases of heart (430–434)	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
(28)	Hypertension with heart disease (440–443)	2	–	–	–	28	–	2	4	–	–
(29)	Hypertension without mention of heart (444–447)	–	–	–	–	5	–	1	3	–	–
(30)	Influenza (480–483)	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
(31)	Pneumonia (490–493)	2	–	–	–	18	–	–	5	–	1
(32)	Bronchitis (500–502)	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
(33)	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum (540, 541)	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	2	–	–
(34)	Appendicitis (550–553)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
(35)	Intestinal obstruction and hernia (560, 561, 570)	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
(36)	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of the newborn (543, 571, 572)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	Cirrhosis of the liver (581)	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	1	–	–
(38)	Nephritis and nephrosis (590–594)	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
(39)	Hyperplasia of prostate (610)	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
(40)	Complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium (640–652, 660, 670–689)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(41)	Congenital malformations (750–759)	1	–	–	–	9	–	–	1	–	–
(42)	Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis (760–762)	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	2	–	–
(43)	Infections of the newborn (763–768)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(44)	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified (769–776)	1	1	–	–	11	–	2	2	–	–
(45)	Senility without mention of psychosis, ill-defined and unknown causes (780–795)	2	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
(46)	Arteriosclerosis (450)	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	5	1	–
(46)	All other diseases (residual)	3	–	1	1	35	–	2	6	1	–
(47)	Motor-vehicle accidents (810–835)	–	–	1	–	6	–	–	2	–	–
(48)	Railroad accidents and injuries (800–802)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Air-transport accidents (860–866)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Burns (fire, explosion, scalds, conflagration, etc.) (transport accidents excepted) (915–917)	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	–	–
(48)	Accidental drowning (850, 851, 929)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Accidental falls (transport accidents excepted) (900–904)	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	3	–	–
(48)	All other accidents	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	–	2
(49)	Suicide and self-inflicted injury (963, 970–979)	–	1	–	–	4	–	–	2	–	–
(50)	Homicide and operations of war (964, 965, 980–985, 990–999)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] The numbers of the titles of the Detailed International List included in each title of the Abbreviated List appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES ALLOCATED TO EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1957.

Abbreviated List No.	Provincetown.	QUINCY.	Randolph.	Raynham.	Reading.	Rehoboth.	REVERE.	Richmond.	Rochester.	Rockland.	Rockport.	Rowe.	Rowley.	Royalston.	Russell.	Rutland.	SALEM.	Salisbury.	Sandisfield.
	51	924	117	29	172	36	394	8	32	135	80	5	27	10	12	21	529	34	7
(1)	–	5	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
(2)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(3)	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
(4)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(6)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(7)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(8)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(9)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(10)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(14)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(16)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	–	2	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(18)	10	138	19	3	32	6	78	1	10	24	7	–	3	1	2	4	84	6	–
(19)	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(20)	2	15	2	–	5	2	9	–	–	4	2	–	–	1	1	–	7	2	–
(21)	–	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(22)	12	124	10	3	20	4	43	1	2	20	8	–	3	1	1	2	68	3	–
(23)	–	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(24)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(25)	–	10	3	–	3	1	9	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	5	–	–
(26)	13	328	29	8	53	10	115	2	12	41	25	2	8	3	6	7	176	11	5
(26)	–	21	8	1	1	–	12	–	–	3	5	–	2	1	–	–	8	2	–
(27)	2	8	2	1	3	–	10	–	1	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	14	–	1
(28)	–	29	1	1	7	4	26	–	–	3	9	–	1	1	1	1	18	–	–
(29)	–	3	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
(30)	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(31)	1	25	3	2	6	1	11	–	–	9	1	–	1	1	–	2	19	3	–
(32)	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(33)	–	7	–	–	3	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
(34)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(35)	1	6	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–
(36)	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
(37)	1	13	1	–	1	–	7	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	12	1	–
(38)	1	4	–	1	1	–	5	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
(39)	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(40)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(41)	–	15	2	1	5	1	3	–	1	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	5	–	–
(42)	–	11	4	1	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–
(43)	–	3	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(44)	3	17	4	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
(45)	1	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(46)	1	23	5	1	5	1	2	1	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	21	1	–
(46)	2	51	9	1	6	2	28	2	1	7	2	1	–	–	1	–	34	1	–
(47)	1	7	2	1	3	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	1
(48)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(48)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
(48)	–	7	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
(48)	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
(48)	–	17	1	1	2	–	5	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	16	–	–
(48)	–	6	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
(49)	–	5	2	1	2	–	4	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
(50)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abbreviated List No.	Table 14 — Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from Sandwich.	Saugus.	Savoy.	Scituate.	Seekonk.	Sharon.	Sheffield.	Shelburne.	Sherborn.	Shirley.
	All Causes.[2]	27	141	5	86	58	54	28	18	7	38
(1)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (1–8)	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
(2)	All other forms of tuberculosis (10–19)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(3)	Syphilis (20–29)	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
(4)	Typhoid fever (40)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(6)	Dysentery, all forms (45–48)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(7)	Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat (50, 51)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(8)	Diphtheria (55)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(9)	Whooping cough (56)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(10)	Meningococcal infections (57)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(12)	Acute poliomyelitis (80)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(14)	Measles (85)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(16)	Malaria (110–117)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	Infectious hepatitis (92)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	All other diseases classified as infective and parasitic (residual)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(18)	Malignant neoplasms (140–205)	4	31	1	15	6	9	5	3	1	4
(19)	Benign and unspecified neoplasms (210–239)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(20)	Diabetes mellitus (260)	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
(21)	Anemias (290–293)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(22)	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system (330–334)	7	11	–	12	6	5	3	2	1	2
(23)	Nonmeningococcal meningitis (340)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(24)	Rheumatic fever (400–402)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(25)	Chronic rheumatic heart disease (410–416)	1	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1
(26)	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease (420)	9	37	3	32	28	8	7	8	3	8
(26)	Degenerative heart disease (421, 422)	–	5	–	5	–	3	2	–	–	1
(27)	Other diseases of heart (430–434)	–	1	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
(28)	Hypertension with heart disease (440–443)	1	6	–	1	–	2	1	2	–	1
(29)	Hypertension without mention of heart (444–447)	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(30)	Influenza (480–483)	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(31)	Pneumonia (490–493)	1	5	–	5	2	1	–	–	–	1
(32)	Bronchitis (500–502)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(33)	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum (540, 541)	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(34)	Appendicitis (550–553)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	Intestinal obstruction and hernia (560, 561, 570)	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
(36)	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of the newborn (543, 571, 572)	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	Cirrhosis of the liver (581)	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
(38)	Nephritis and nephrosis (590–594)	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
(39)	Hyperplasia of prostate (610)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(40)	Complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium (640–652, 660, 670–689)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(41)	Congenital malformations (750–759)	–	2	–	1	3	–	1	–	–	3
(42)	Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis (760–762)	–	6	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2
(43)	Infections of the newborn (763–768)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(44)	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified (769–776)	–	1	–	2	1	4	–	–	–	5
(45)	Senility without mention of psychosis, ill-defined and unknown causes (780–795)	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(46)	Arteriosclerosis (450)	–	5	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	3
(46)	All other diseases (residual)	–	9	–	2	2	10	–	–	–	1
(47)	Motor-vehicle accidents (810–835)	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	3
(48)	Railroad accidents and injuries (800–802)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Air-transport accidents (860–866)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Burns (fire, explosion, scalds, conflagration, etc.) (transport accidents excepted) (915–917)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Accidental drowning (850, 851, 929)	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
(48)	Accidental falls (transport accidents excepted) (900–904)	–	3	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	All other accidents	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
(49)	Suicide and self-inflicted injury (963, 970–979)	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–
(50)	Homicide and operations of war (964, 965, 980–985, 990–999)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] The numbers of the titles of the Detailed International List included in each title of the Abbreviated list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES ALLOCATED TO EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1957.

Abbreviated List No.	Shrewsbury.	Shutesbury.	Somerset.	SOMERVILLE.	South Hadley.	Southampton.	Southborough.	Southbridge.	Southwick.	Spencer.	SPRINGFIELD.	Sterling.	Stockbridge.	Stoneham.	Stoughton.	Stow.	Sturbridge.	Sudbury.	Sunderland.
	116	3	117	1,011	112	10	32	172	27	95	1,931	29	31	135	136	20	32	39	15
(1)	1	–	1	7	1	–	–	–	–	1	8	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
(2)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(3)	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(4)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(6)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(7)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(8)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(9)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(10)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(14)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(16)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	–	–	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(18)	16	1	17	167	22	3	7	31	4	16	331	5	3	26	25	2	3	14	1
(19)	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	5	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
(20)	4	–	2	13	–	–	–	4	1	1	34	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
(21)	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(22)	12	–	18	82	18	–	5	19	–	11	221	2	4	10	12	2	4	2	3
(23)	–	–	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
(24)	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(25)	7	–	3	22	–	1	1	2	–	–	27	–	–	2	1	2	1	1	–
(26)	39	–	28	318	33	3	3	59	12	27	664	13	10	46	45	7	8	11	2
(26)	3	–	2	59	2	1	–	6	–	6	51	1	1	4	4	1	2	1	1
(27)	–	–	1	7	–	–	–	–	–	2	16	1	–	2	1	–	–	1	1
(28)	2	–	4	52	3	–	–	8	–	2	39	–	–	9	2	1	2	3	–
(29)	1	–	1	4	1	–	–	1	–	3	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(30)	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(31)	8	–	3	38	–	–	1	7	–	7	88	–	2	6	4	1	1	1	1
(32)	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
(33)	–	–	1	5	1	–	–	–	–	3	13	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–
(34)	–	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	1	–	11	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
(36)	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	1	–	3	20	–	–	–	7	–	–	26	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
(38)	–	–	–	8	1	–	–	2	1	–	18	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
(39)	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(40)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
(41)	1	–	3	12	1	–	–	4	1	2	21	–	–	3	4	1	–	1	–
(42)	3	1	2	6	2	–	4	3	2	–	23	1	–	2	3	–	1	–	–
(43)	–	–	1	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
(44)	3	–	1	20	2	–	1	4	–	1	47	–	1	1	2	–	1	2	–
(45)	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(46)	1	–	3	27	2	–	–	2	–	–	26	1	1	3	3	1	2	–	2
(46)	4	–	9	59	7	1	2	6	1	4	110	3	4	4	8	–	3	1	1
(47)	4	1	1	6	1	–	2	1	2	2	17	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
(48)	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
(48)	–	–	3	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	3	–	3	26	3	1	1	–	–	2	42	–	3	5	3	–	1	–	1
(48)	–	–	–	4	–	–	1	1	–	1	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
(49)	–	–	2	4	4	–	–	1	–	–	12	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
(50)	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abbreviated List No.	Table 14 — Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from Sutton.	Swampscott.	Swansea.	Taunton.	Templeton.	Tewksbury.	Tisbury.	Tolland.	Topsfield.
	All Causes.[2]	25	111	89	425	49	104	28	1	21
(1)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (1–8)	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
(2)	All other forms of tuberculosis (10–19)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(3)	Syphilis (20–29)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(4)	Typhoid fever (40)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(6)	Dysentery, all forms (45–48)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(7)	Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat (50, 51)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(8)	Diphtheria (55)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(9)	Whooping cough (56)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(10)	Meningococcal infections (57)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	Acute poliomyelitis (80)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(14)	Measles (85)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(16)	Malaria (110–117)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	Infectious hepatitis (92)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	All other diseases classified as infective and parasitic (residual)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(18)	Malignant neoplasms (140–205)	2	23	18	73	4	16	2	–	4
(19)	Benign and unspecified neoplasms (210–239)	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(20)	Diabetes mellitus (260)	–	–	–	5	–	1	1	–	–
(21)	Anemias (290–293)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(22)	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system (330–334)	5	10	11	59	5	10	3	–	5
(23)	Nonmeningococcal meningitis (340)	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
(24)	Rheumatic fever (400–402)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(25)	Chronic rheumatic heart disease (410–416)	1	1	1	6	–	–	1	–	–
(26)	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease (420)	9	37	29	159	21	34	13	–	5
(26)	Degenerative heart disease (421, 422)	1	5	3	5	1	4	–	–	–
(27)	Other diseases of heart (430–434)	–	–	1	4	–	1	–	–	–
(28)	Hypertension with heart disease (440–443)	–	5	5	24	1	3	1	–	–
(29)	Hypertension without mention of heart (444–447)	–	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	–
(30)	Influenza (480–483)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(31)	Pneumonia (490–493)	2	2	3	14	3	6	1	–	1
(32)	Bronchitis (500–502)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
(33)	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum (540, 541)	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
(34)	Appendicitis (550–553)	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(35)	Intestinal obstruction and hernia (560, 561, 570)	–	1	–	4	1	1	–	–	–
(36)	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of the newborn (543, 571, 572)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	Cirrhosis of the liver (581)	–	–	1	5	–	1	–	–	–
(38)	Nephritis and nephrosis (590–594)	–	–	1	3	–	2	–	–	–
(39)	Hyperplasia of prostate (610)	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
(40)	Complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium (640–652, 660, 670–689)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(41)	Congenital malformations (750–759)	–	1	2	3	–	–	1	–	1
(42)	Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis (760–762)	–	1	1	6	2	7	1	–	–
(43)	Infections of the newborn (763–768)	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
(44)	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified (769–776)	1	3	–	2	3	4	–	–	–
(45)	Senility without mention of psychosis, ill-defined and unknown causes (780–795)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(46)	Arteriosclerosis (450)	–	2	6	3	–	2	1	–	–
(46)	All other diseases (residual)	1	10	2	17	4	5	2	1	4
(47)	Motor-vehicle accidents (810–835)	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Railroad accidents and injuries (800–802)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Air-transport accidents (860–866)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Burns (fire, explosion, scalds, conflagration, etc.) (transport accidents excepted) (915–917)	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
(48)	Accidental drowning (850, 851, 929)	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Accidental falls (transport accidents excepted) (900–904)	–	5	1	11	1	1	–	–	–
(48)	All other accidents	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
(49)	Suicide and self-inflicted injury (963, 970–979)	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	1
(50)	Homicide and operations of war (964, 965, 980–985, 990–999)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] The numbers of the titles of the Detailed International List included in each title of the Abbreviated list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES ALLOCATED TO EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1957.

Abbreviated List No.	Townsend.	Truro.	Tyngsborough.	Tyringham.	Upton.	Uxbridge.	Wakefield.	Wales.	Walpole.	WALTHAM.	Ware.	Wareham.	Warren.	Warwick.	Washington.	Watertown.	Wayland.	Webster.	Wellesley.
	37	11	32	4	28	78	200	8	115	538	95	127	49	4	6	351	80	127	216
(1)	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(2)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(3)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
(4)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(6)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(7)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(8)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(9)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(10)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(14)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(16)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(17)	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
(18)	6	1	3	1	6	12	44	–	23	92	17	19	8	–	–	77	14	30	42
(19)	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2
(20)	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	3	4	–	1	2	–	–	2	1	–	2
(21)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
(22)	5	–	2	–	4	15	27	–	14	55	7	13	2	–	–	29	6	6	26
(23)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(24)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(25)	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	6	–	1	–	–	–	8	1	–	3
(26)	11	5	7	–	15	27	69	6	27	160	43	40	17	3	2	105	25	54	76
(26)	1	1	1	–	–	1	4	–	6	15	1	2	1	–	–	16	2	2	2
(27)	2	–	1	–	–	2	3	–	1	3	2	3	1	–	–	4	–	2	–
(28)	–	–	4	–	–	4	7	–	3	25	7	3	2	–	1	11	8	3	5
(29)	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	1	2	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
(30)	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(31)	2	1	1	–	–	2	3	–	6	30	4	3	1	–	1	13	–	4	5
(32)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
(33)	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	6	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2
(34)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	2	–	1	–
(36)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
(37)	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	10	–	2	2	–	–	3	2	2	1
(38)	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	5	1	1	1	–	–	3	2	–	2
(39)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(40)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(41)	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	4	7	1	–	–	–	–	7	–	2	1
(42)	–	–	1	1	–	1	4	–	5	5	–	1	–	–	–	1	3	1	2
(43)	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(44)	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	–	1	9	–	6	–	–	–	10	1	1	7
(45)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(46)	–	–	1	1	1	3	5	–	–	4	1	6	–	–	–	5	1	1	6
(46)	4	–	3	–	1	1	8	1	12	32	2	5	3	1	–	21	5	7	13
(47)	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	10	–	5	3	–	–	5	1	1	5
(48)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(48)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
(48)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–
(48)	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	17	2	3	2	–	–	11	1	3	4
(48)	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	5	–	1	–	–	–	5	1	–	2
(49)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	1	1	1	–	2	3	1	–	3
(50)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 14

Abbreviated List No.	Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from Wellfleet.	Wendell.	Wenham.	West Boylston.	West Bridgewater.	West Brookfield.	West Newbury.	West Springfield.	West Stockbridge.	West Tisbury.
	All Causes.[2]	15	5	32	42	46	14	19	204	14	9
(1)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (1–8)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(2)	All other forms of tuberculosis (10–19)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(3)	Syphilis (20–29)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(4)	Typhoid fever (40)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(6)	Dysentery, all forms (45–48)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(7)	Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat (50, 51)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(8)	Diphtheria (55)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(9)	Whooping cough (56)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(10)	Meningococcal infections (57)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	Acute poliomyelitis (80)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(14)	Measles (85)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(16)	Malaria (110–117)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	Infectious hepatitis (92)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	All other diseases classified as infective and parasitic (residual)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(18)	Malignant neoplasms (140–205)	4	–	6	4	9	1	1	39	–	–
(19)	Benign and unspecified neoplasms (210–239)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(20)	Diabetes mellitus (260)	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	5	–	–
(21)	Anemias (290–293)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(22)	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system (330–334)	3	–	4	7	6	2	–	32	3	1
(23)	Nonmeningococcal meningitis (340)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(24)	Rheumatic fever (400–402)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(25)	Chronic rheumatic heart disease (410–416)	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–
(26)	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease (420)	5	1	10	15	14	5	9	66	3	5
(26)	Degenerative heart disease (421, 422)	–	–	1	–	2	–	3	4	–	–
(27)	Other diseases of heart (430–434)	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
(28)	Hypertension with heart disease (440–443)	–	2	4	–	–	–	1	4	1	–
(29)	Hypertension without mention of heart (444–447)	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
(30)	Influenza (480–483)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(31)	Pneumonia (490–493)	1	–	–	3	2	–	–	7	–	–
(32)	Bronchitis (500–502)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(33)	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum (540, 541)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–
(34)	Appendicitis (550–553)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	Intestinal obstruction and hernia (560, 561, 570)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(36)	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of the newborn (543, 571, 572)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	Cirrhosis of the liver (581)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	5	–	–
(38)	Nephritis and nephrosis (590–594)	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	1	–	–
(39)	Hyperplasia of prostate (610)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(40)	Complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium (640–652, 660, 670–689)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(41)	Congenital malformations (750–759)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	2	–
(42)	Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis (760–762)	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	6	1	–
(43)	Infections of the newborn (763–768)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(44)	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified (769–776)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	6	1	–
(45)	Senility without mention of psychosis, ill-defined and unknown causes (780–795)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
(46)	Arteriosclerosis (450)	1	–	2	1	2	–	–	2	–	1
(46)	All other diseases (residual)	1	1	1	4	1	–	1	4	–	1
(47)	Motor-vehicle accidents (810–835)	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	2	–
(48)	Railroad accidents and injuries (800–802)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Air-transport accidents (860–866)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Burns (fire, explosion, scalds, conflagration, etc.) (transport accidents excepted) (915–917)	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(48)	Accidental drowning (850, 851, 929)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
(48)	Accidental falls (transport accidents excepted) (900–904)	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
(48)	All other accidents	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–
(49)	Suicide and self-inflicted injury (963, 970–979)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	1
(50)	Homicide and operations of war (964, 965, 980–985, 990–999)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] The numbers of the titles of the Detailed International List included in each title of the Abbreviated List appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES ALLOCATED TO EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1957.

Abbreviated List No.	Westborough.	Westfield.	Westford.	Westhampton.	Westminster.	Weston.	Westport.	Westwood.	Weymouth.	Whately.	Whitman.	Wilbraham.	Williamsburg.	Williamstown.	Wilmington.	Winchendon.	Winchester.	Windsor.	Winthrop.
	75	270	49	1	35	50	62	58	372	12	116	56	19	52	81	70	165	3	209
(1)	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
(2)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(3)	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(4)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(6)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(7)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(8)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(9)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(10)	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(14)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(16)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
(18)	14	57	7	–	9	14	15	7	64	1	22	8	3	11	18	11	30	–	38
(19)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
(20)	–	2	–	–	1	3	2	–	6	2	1	1	–	–	1	3	2	–	5
(21)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(22)	7	34	8	–	2	1	8	9	33	1	11	7	3	6	4	9	21	1	19
(23)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(24)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(25)	–	4	–	–	1	2	1	2	4	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	2	–	4
(26)	29	81	18	–	10	16	22	13	110	4	33	21	3	15	31	20	58	–	78
(26)	–	6	2	–	2	–	3	1	16	–	8	1	2	–	–	3	4	–	11
(27)	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	2	1	2	1	1	–	3
(28)	3	13	–	–	3	2	2	2	13	–	5	2	3	–	3	1	9	–	7
(29)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1
(30)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(31)	2	5	2	–	1	–	1	1	15	1	7	–	1	1	1	3	7	–	2
(32)	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
(33)	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	–	–
(34)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(36)	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1
(37)	–	3	2	–	–	1	–	–	6	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	5	–	2
(38)	–	6	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	–
(39)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(40)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(41)	–	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	2	1	–	1	1	2	2	–	2
(42)	1	4	1	–	–	1	1	–	5	–	1	1	1	–	2	2	1	–	3
(43)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(44)	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	5	1	1	2	–	1	4	2	1	–	5
(45)	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	2
(46)	1	3	–	1	–	1	1	2	10	1	5	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	6
(46)	3	10	2	–	3	2	1	6	26	1	7	3	–	4	7	2	8	–	8
(47)	4	6	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
(48)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(48)	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(48)	2	6	1	–	–	2	–	1	14	–	3	–	–	–	2	–	4	–	4
(48)	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
(49)	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	–	2	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	1
(50)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES ALLOCATED TO EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1957.

Table 14

Abbreviated List No.	Cause of Death.[1]	Woburn.	Worcester.	Worthington.	Wrentham.	Yarmouth.
	All Causes.[2]	259	2,255	4	40	57
(1)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (1–8)	1	17	–	1	–
(2)	All other forms of tuberculosis (10–19)	–	–	–	–	–
(3)	Syphilis (20–29)	–	2	–	–	–
(4)	Typhoid fever (40)	–	–	–	–	–
(6)	Dysentery, all forms (45–48)	–	–	–	–	–
(7)	Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat (50, 51)	–	–	–	–	–
(8)	Diphtheria (55)	–	–	–	–	–
(9)	Whooping cough (56)	–	–	–	–	–
(10)	Meningococcal infections (57)	–	1	–	–	–
(12)	Acute poliomyelitis (80)	–	–	–	–	–
(14)	Measles (85)	–	–	–	–	–
(16)	Malaria (110–117)	–	–	–	–	–
(17)	Infectious hepatitis (92)	1	–	–	–	–
(17)	All other diseases classified as infective and parasitic (residual)	–	3	–	–	–
(18)	Malignant neoplasms (140–205)	49	357	–	7	6
(19)	Benign and unspecified neoplasms (210–239)	1	5	–	–	–
(20)	Diabetes mellitus (260)	3	21	–	–	–
(21)	Anemias (290–293)	–	3	–	–	–
(22)	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system (330–334)	30	243	1	4	6
(23)	Nonmeningococcal meningitis (340)	1	3	–	–	–
(24)	Rheumatic fever (400–402)	–	1	–	–	–
(25)	Chronic rheumatic heart disease (410–416)	1	32	–	1	–
(26)	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease (420)	81	834	2	12	24
(26)	Degenerative heart disease (421, 422)	5	65	–	2	1
(27)	Other diseases of heart (430–434)	–	21	–	–	–
(28)	Hypertension with heart disease (440–443)	10	67	–	2	1
(29)	Hypertension without mention of heart (444–447)	–	7	–	–	1
(30)	Influenza (480–483)	1	–	–	–	1
(31)	Pneumonia (490–493)	6	135	–	2	2
(32)	Bronchitis (500–502)	–	2	–	–	–
(33)	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum (540, 541)	2	17	–	1	–
(34)	Appendicitis (550–553)	–	1	–	–	–
(35)	Intestinal obstruction and hernia (560, 561, 570)	1	12	–	1	–
(36)	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of the newborn (543, 571, 572)	2	4	–	–	–
(37)	Cirrhosis of the liver (581)	2	25	–	2	–
(38)	Nephritis and nephrosis (590–594)	2	14	–	–	–
(39)	Hyperplasia of prostate (610)	1	5	–	–	–
(40)	Complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium (640–652, 660, 670–689)	–	–	–	–	–
(41)	Congenital malformations (750–759)	4	17	–	–	–
(42)	Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis (760–762)	8	22	–	–	2
(43)	Infections of the newborn (763–768)	1	3	–	–	1
(44)	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified (769–776)	9	35	–	–	2
(45)	Senility without mention of psychosis, ill-defined and unknown causes (780–795)	1	3	–	–	1
(46)	Arteriosclerosis (450)	4	26	1	1	–
(46)	All other diseases (residual)	15	125	–	3	6
(47)	Motor-vehicle accidents (810–835)	2	22	–	–	1
(48)	Railroad accidents and injuries (800–802)	–	–	–	–	–
(48)	Air-transport accidents (860–866)	1	3	–	–	–
(48)	Burns (fire, explosion, scalds, conflagration, etc.) (transport accidents excepted) (915–917)	1	10	–	–	–
(48)	Accidental drowning (850, 851, 929)	1	3	–	–	1
(48)	Accidental falls (transport accidents excepted) (900–904)	6	60	–	–	–
(48)	All other accidents	2	11	–	1	1
(49)	Suicide and self-inflicted injury (963, 970–979)	4	12	–	–	–
(50)	Homicide and operations of war (964, 965, 980–985, 990–999)	–	6	–	–	–

[1]The numbers of the titles of the Detailed International List included in each title of the Abbreviated list appear in parentheses.
[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 15

REGISTERED DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT VIOLENT CAUSES BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE: 1957.

MUNICIPALITIES.[1]	Total.	Suicide and self-inflicted injury, 963, 970–979.	Homicide, 964, 980–985.	Transportation accidents except motor-vehicle, 800–802, 840–866.	Motor-vehicle accidents, 810–835.	Accidental poisoning by solid and liquid substances, gases and vapors, 870–888, 890–895.	Accidents caused by fire, explosion of combustible material, etc., 916, 917.	Accidents caused by mechanical suffocation, 924, 925.	Accidents caused by drowning, except transportation accidents, 929.	Accidental falls, 900–904.	All others.
The State.	**2,901**	**408**	**68**	**81**	**569**	**55**	**181**	**37**	**107**	**1,193**	**202**
Abington	7	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–
Acton	5	1	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
Acushnet	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Adams	5	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
Agawam	9	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	4	–
Alford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Amesbury	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	–
Amherst	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1
Andover	6	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	–
Arlington	16	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	12	–
Ashburnham	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Ashby	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ashfield	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Ashland	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Athol	7	1	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	1	–
ATTLEBORO	13	2	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	7	–
Auburn	5	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	1	–
Avon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ayer	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Barnstable	11	–	–	–	4	1	–	–	2	2	2
Barre	5	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	–	–	–
Becket	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bedford	8	1	–	1	3	–	1	–	–	2	–
Belchertown	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Bellingham	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Belmont	8	4	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1
Berkley	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Berlin	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Bernardston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
BEVERLY	9	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	7	1
Billerica	11	3	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	4	–
Blackstone	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Blandford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bolton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
BOSTON	428	56	15	8	68	15	43	3	20	178	22
Bourne	6	2	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
Boxborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boxford	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boylston	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Braintree	16	3	–	1	4	–	1	–	–	7	–
Brewster	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bridgewater	4	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–
Brimfield	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
BROCKTON	37	4	2	–	6	–	2	–	–	19	4
Brookfield	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Brookline	13	2	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	5	2
Buckland	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Burlington	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
CAMBRIDGE	60	6	–	2	8	2	2	–	1	37	2
Canton	4	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1
Carlisle	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Carver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Charlemont	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Charlton	7	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	2	–
Chatham	3	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chelmsford	7	1	–	–	4	–	–	–	1	1	–
CHELSEA	12	2	–	1	2	3	1	–	1	2	–
Cheshire	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chester	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chesterfield	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
CHICOPEE	23	8	–	–	5	–	1	1	2	5	1
Chilmark	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clarksburg	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clinton	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Cohasset	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
Colrain	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Concord	7	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2
Conway	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Cummington	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Dalton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–

[1] Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 15

REGISTERED DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT VIOLENT CAUSES BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE: 1957.

MUNICIPALITIES.[1]	Total.	Suicide and self-inflicted injury, 963, 970–979.	Homicide, 964, 980–985.	Transportation accidents except motor-vehicle, 800–802, 840–866.	Motor-vehicle accidents, 810–835.	Accidental poisoning by solid and liquid substances, gases and vapors, 870–888, 890–895.	Accidents caused by fire, explosion of combustible material, etc., 916, 917.	Accidents caused by mechanical suffocation, 924, 925.	Accidents caused by drowning, except transportation accidents, 929.	Accidental falls, 900–904.	All others.
Danvers	32	2	–	–	3	–	1	1	1	21	3
Dartmouth	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Dedham	10	2	–	–	5	–	3	–	–	–	–
Deerfield	4	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dennis	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Dighton	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Douglas	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Dover	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Dracut	7	2	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	1	–
Dudley	4	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Dunstable	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Duxbury	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–
East Bridgewater	8	2	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	2	–
East Brookfield	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
East Longmeadow	3	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Eastham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Easthampton	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Easton	5	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	2
Edgartown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Egremont	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Erving	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Essex	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EVERETT	10	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	4	1
Fairhaven	9	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	4	–
FALL RIVER	26	6	–	–	7	–	–	–	2	9	2
Falmouth	6	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	1
FITCHBURG	18	2	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	10	2
Florida	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Foxborough	9	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	4	1
Framingham	23	2	–	3	12	–	1	1	2	2	–
Franklin	3	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Freetown	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
GARDNER	16	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	10	2
Gay Head	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Georgetown	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Gill	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
GLOUCESTER	13	4	–	2	1	–	3	–	–	2	1
Goshen	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gosnold	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grafton	18	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	1
Granby	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Granville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Great Barrington	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Greenfield	10	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	2
Groton	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Groveland	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hadley	4	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–
Halifax	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Hamilton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Hampden	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hancock	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hanover	6	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	3	1
Hanson	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
Hardwick	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–
Harvard	10	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
Harwich	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Hatfield	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
HAVERHILL	35	4	–	–	5	–	3	–	1	22	–
Hawley	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heath	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hingham	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Hinsdale	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Holbrook	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
Holden	4	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–
Holland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Holliston	3	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
HOLYOKE	31	4	1	–	5	–	1	1	1	17	1
Hopedale	4	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–
Hopkinton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hubbardston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hudson	8	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	4	–

[1] Cities are printed in small CAPITALS.

Table 15

REGISTERED DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT VIOLENT CAUSES BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE: 1957.

MUNICIPALITIES.[1]	Total.	Suicide and self-inflicted injury, 963, 970–979.	Homicide, 964, 980–985.	Transportation accidents except motor-vehicle, 800–802, 840–866.	Motor-vehicle accidents, 810–835.	Accidental poisoning by solid and liquid substances, gases and vapors, 870–888, 890–895.	Accidents caused by fire, explosion of combustible material, etc., 916, 917.	Accidents caused by mechanical suffocation, 924, 925.	Accidents caused by drowning, except transportation accidents, 929.	Accidental falls, 900–904.	All others.
Hull	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1
Huntington	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ipswich	5	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Kingston	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–
Lakeville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lancaster	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
Lanesborough	3	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
LAWRENCE	30	5	1	–	4	–	3	–	–	16	1
Lee	3	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leicester	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lenox	8	1	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	3	–
LEOMINSTER	6	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	4	–
Leverett	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lexington	24	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	19	3
Leyden	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lincoln	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Littleton	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Longmeadow	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
LOWELL	69	10	4	–	11	1	4	–	2	35	2
Ludlow	5	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Lunenburg	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
LYNN	41	3	–	–	2	–	4	1	–	28	3
Lynnfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MALDEN	23	2	–	1	4	–	2	–	–	13	1
Manchester	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Mansfield	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Marblehead	10	1	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	5	–
Marion	3	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
MARLBOROUGH	10	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	7	1
Marshfield	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mashpee	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Mattapoisett	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Maynard	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Medfield	14	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	11	1
MEDFORD	27	2	1	2	8	–	2	–	2	8	2
Medway	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
MELROSE	10	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	1
Mendon	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Merrimac	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Methuen	18	4	2	–	4	–	2	–	–	6	–
Middleborough	8	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	4	–
Middlefield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Middleton	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milford	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Millbury	7	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	1	2	–
Millis	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Millville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milton	11	5	–	1	3	–	–	–	1	1	–
Monroe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monson	6	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	–
Montague	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Monterey	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Montgomery	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mount Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nahant	6	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	3	–
Nantucket	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Natick	13	2	2	3	2	–	–	–	1	3	–
Needham	14	5	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	5	–
New Ashford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
NEW BEDFORD	51	2	1	13	8	–	1	–	1	20	5
New Braintree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
New Marlborough	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
New Salem	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Newbury	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
NEWBURYPORT	6	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	4	–
NEWTON	45	3	2	–	8	2	1	–	1	26	2
Norfolk	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
NORTH ADAMS	6	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	1
North Andover	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
North Attleborough	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
North Brookfield	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1
North Reading	4	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–

[1] Cities are printed in small CAPITALS.

Table 15

Municipalities.[1]	Registered Deaths from Important Violent Causes by Place of Occurrence: 1957.										
	Total.	Suicide and self-inflicted injury, **963, 970–979.**	Homicide, **964, 980–985.**	Transportation accidents except motor-vehicle, **800–802, 840–866.**	Motor-vehicle accidents, **810–835.**	Accidental poisoning by solid and liquid substances, gases and vapors, **870–888, 890–895.**	Accidents caused by fire, explosion of combustible material, etc., **916, 917.**	Accidents caused by mechanical suffocation, **924, 925.**	Accidents caused by drowning, except transportation accidents, **929.**	Accidental falls, **900–904.**	All others.
Northampton	36	3	1	–	6	3	–	–	1	22	–
Northborough	9	2	–	–	3	–	–	2	–	2	–
Northbridge	4	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
Northfield	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Norton	6	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	2
Norwell	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Norwood	9	2	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	2	1
Oak Bluffs	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Oakham	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Orange	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1
Orleans	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Otis	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Oxford	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1
Palmer	5	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	1
Paxton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peabody	17	3	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	8	2
Pelham	3	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pembroke	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–
Pepperell	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1
Peru	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Petersham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Philllipston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pittsfield	26	5	–	–	2	1	3	1	–	13	1
Plainfield	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Plainville	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Plymouth	10	2	–	1	2	–	1	–	1	3	–
Plympton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Princeton	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Provincetown	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Quincy	38	5	–	1	6	3	6	1	5	11	–
Randolph	5	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
Raynham	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Reading	11	2	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	1	1
Rehoboth	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Revere	17	3	–	–	8	–	1	1	–	3	1
Richmond	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rochester	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Rockland	4	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Rockport	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2
Rowe	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Rowley	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Royalston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Russell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rutland	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Salem	30	–	–	2	5	–	2	2	3	15	1
Salisbury	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sandisfield	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sandwich	4	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Saugus	6	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	2
Savoy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scituate	3	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Seekonk	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–
Sharon	6	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1
Sheffield	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Shelburne	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sherborn	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shirley	6	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	1	–	–
Shrewsbury	9	1	–	1	3	–	1	–	–	3	–
Shutesbury	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Somerset	7	2	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	2	–
Somerville	26	3	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	16	2
South Hadley	9	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	–
Southampton	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Southborough	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Southbridge	5	2	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Southwick	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spencer	4	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	–
Springfield	76	11	1	1	12	–	4	1	1	40	5
Sterling	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Stockbridge	4	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–
Stoneham	7	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	–
Stoughton	5	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	1	–

[1] Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 15

REGISTERED DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT VIOLENT CAUSES BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE: **1957.**

MUNICIPALITIES.[1]	Total.	Suicide and self-inflicted injury, **963, 970–979.**	Homicide, **964, 980–985.**	Transportation accidents except motor-vehicle, **800–802, 840–866.**	Motor-vehicle accidents, **810–835.**	Accidental poisoning by solid and liquid substances, gases and vapors, **870–888, 890–895.**	Accidents caused by fire, explosion of combustible material, etc., **916, 917.**	Accidents caused by mechanical suffocation, **924, 925.**	Accidents caused by drowning, except transportation accidents, **929.**	Accidental falls, **900–904.**	All others.
Stow	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sturbridge	4	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	–
Sudbury	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunderland	5	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Sutton	4	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
Swampscott	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
Swansea	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
TAUNTON	41	6	–	–	4	–	1	–	–	29	1
Templeton	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Tewksbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
State Infirmary	7	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	6	–
Tisbury	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Tolland	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Topsfield	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Townsend	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Truro	3	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tyngsborough	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tyringham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Upton	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Uxbridge	3	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
Wakefield	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1
Wales	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walpole	5	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–
WALTHAM	35	6	–	–	5	–	4	–	3	14	3
Ware	4	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–
Wareham	15	1	–	–	4	–	4	–	1	3	2
Warren	7	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	2	–
Warwick	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Washington	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Watertown	19	2	1	–	5	–	–	–	–	11	–
Wayland	5	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	–
Webster	6	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2
Wellesley	9	1	–	–	3	1	1	1	–	2	–
Wellfleet	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wendell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wenham	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–
West Boylston	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
West Bridgewater	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
West Brookfield	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
West Newbury	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
West Springfield	11	2	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	4	–
West Stockbridge	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
West Tisbury	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Westborough	32	3	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	26	–
WESTFIELD	20	6	–	–	6	–	1	–	1	5	1
Westford	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Westhampton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Westminster	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Weston	4	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–
Westport	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Westwood	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Weymouth	20	3	–	1	5	–	–	–	–	11	–
Whately	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Whitman	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Wilbraham	4	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Williamsburg	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Williamstown	3	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wilmington	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Winchendon	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Winchester	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
Windsor	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Winthrop	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1
WOBURN	12	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	2	3
WORCESTER	126	14	6	3	12	3	10	2	–	67	9
Worthington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wrentham	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Yarmouth	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
OTHER STATES	27	2	1	1	9	–	3	–	–	9	2
OUT OF THE COUNTRY	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
PLACE NOT STATED	168	23	11	1	4	8	3	1	3	70	44

[1] Cities are printed in small CAPITALS.

Line No.	Table 16 — Type of Accident.	Accidental Deaths,[1] According to Months: Total			January		February		March		April	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	**GRAND TOTAL**	**2,401**	**1,351**	**1,050**	**97**	**111**	**100**	**73**	**125**	**99**	**89**	**89**
2	Occupational Total	76	72	4	5	–	3	1	3	–	9	–
3	Agriculture	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Mining, quarrying, oil and gas wells	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
5	Manufacturing	19	19	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	5	–
6	Construction	16	16	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–
7	Transportation	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
8	Public utilities	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
9	Trade	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	Service	16	14	2	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
11	Other specified industry	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Unspecified industry	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Home Total	937	388	549	43	68	38	42	48	58	25	50
14	Poisonings (gas excepted)	14	7	7	–	1	–	1	3	–	–	1
15	Poisonings by gases and vapors	26	15	11	5	5	5	2	1	2	–	2
16	Fire, explosion of combustible material	135	67	68	13	12	4	9	9	5	7	4
17	Hot substance, corrosive liquid and steam	10	7	3	1	–	3	1	1	–	–	–
18	Mechanical suffocation	31	20	11	3	–	1	–	1	2	1	–
19	Firearms	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
20	Falls on same level	106	30	76	3	11	4	6	5	11	1	5
21	Falls to different level or unspecified	547	198	349	15	38	21	19	22	36	14	36
22	Other specified home accidents	48	33	15	3	–	–	3	5	–	1	2
23	Unspecified home accidents	16	7	9	–	1	–	1	–	2	1	–
24	Motor-vehicle Total[2]	549	399	150	18	7	24	8	28	16	21	11
25	Injury to pedestrian	202	141	61	10	2	10	2	8	7	6	6
26	Collision with other motor vehicle	91	64	27	3	2	4	1	6	1	4	3
27	Collision with railroad train	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
28	Collision with streetcar	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	Injury to rider of bicycle	13	10	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
30	Collision with animal-drawn vehicle or animal	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	Collision with fixed object	119	95	24	3	2	6	1	10	4	3	1
32	Non-collision	77	55	22	1	1	2	3	3	2	3	–
33	Other and unspecified accident	41	28	13	1	–	2	1	1	2	1	1
34	Public Nonmotor-vehicle Total[3]	673	394	279	25	28	24	19	39	21	31	24
35	Railroad — not with motor vehicle	20	18	2	1	–	2	–	1	1	4	–
36	Streetcar — not with motor vehicle	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Other vehicle — not with motor vehicle	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	Water transportation	24	23	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
39	Air transportation	21	19	2	–	–	2	2	2	–	1	–
40	Fire, explosion of combustible material	19	13	6	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
41	Hot substance, corrosive liquid and steam	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
42	Drowning	97	83	14	–	–	1	–	8	1	5	3
43	Firearms	8	7	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
44	Falls on same level	100	58	42	5	7	5	5	10	5	6	5
45	Falls to different level or unspecified	319	127	192	14	20	7	11	12	12	10	14
46	Other specified public accidents	44	29	15	2	1	5	–	1	2	3	1
47	Unspecified public accidents	12	10	2	2	–	1	1	3	–	–	1
48	Type of Accident Unknown	166	98	68	6	8	11	3	7	4	3	4

[1] Allocated.
[2] Includes 9 nontraffic accidents and 17 persons gainfully employed.
[3] Transportation accidents include 8 persons gainfully employed.

TYPE OF ACCIDENT, BY MONTHS AND SEX: 1957.

Line No.	Months															
	May		June		July		August		September		October		November		December	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	**133**	**81**	**137**	**84**	**112**	**78**	**112**	**67**	**105**	**80**	**102**	**96**	**117**	**75**	**122**	**117**
2	5	–	11	1	7	1	9	1	7	–	7	–	3	–	3	–
3	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	3	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
6	1	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	3	–	–	–
7	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
8	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
9	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
10	–	–	1	–	2	1	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	29	38	33	37	28	42	24	30	23	31	29	45	35	42	33	66
14	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
15	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
16	4	4	1	5	5	1	3	2	3	5	5	5	6	5	7	11
17	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
18	2	3	–	2	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	6	2	2	1
19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–
20	2	3	3	5	2	8	3	4	1	7	3	6	2	3	1	7
21	16	25	22	23	13	31	13	22	13	17	13	28	19	29	17	45
22	2	2	4	2	4	–	3	–	3	1	4	4	1	1	3	–
23	3	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
24	51	15	31	11	24	13	50	13	39	19	31	20	41	4	41	13
25	20	2	9	3	7	8	13	3	10	9	11	9	16	2	21	8
26	5	7	4	4	3	–	6	4	12	3	4	2	7	–	6	–
27	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	2	–	1	–	1	–	3	–	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–
30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	12	2	7	1	4	1	14	1	14	2	8	6	7	1	7	2
32	10	3	6	3	7	2	9	2	3	–	4	3	3	1	4	2
33	2	1	3	–	1	2	4	3	–	2	3	–	7	–	3	1
34	40	21	54	31	43	18	21	20	30	27	26	24	28	22	33	24
35	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	1	3	–	1	–	–	–
36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1
37	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
38	2	1	8	–	4	–	1	–	3	–	1	–	1	–	2	–
39	3	–	2	–	5	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
40	1	–	1	4	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	4	–	3	–
41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
42	10	–	18	5	19	1	6	1	6	1	1	1	1	–	8	1
43	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
44	7	4	3	3	1	–	1	2	4	2	5	4	5	3	6	2
45	13	16	13	18	10	15	11	12	9	21	12	17	9	18	7	18
46	2	–	6	1	–	2	–	2	1	2	4	1	1	1	4	2
47	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
48	8	7	8	4	10	4	8	3	6	3	9	7	10	7	12	14

Table 17

Line No.	Type of Accident.	Accidental Deaths,[1] According to Age of Decedents (years)												
		Total			Under 1		1 to 4		5 to 14		15 to 19		20 to 24	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	**GRAND TOTAL**	2,401	1,351	1,050	46	22	56	37	73	33	69	20	70	13
2	Occupational Total	76	72	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	4	1
3	Agriculture	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
4	Mining, quarrying, oil and gas wells	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Manufacturing	19	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
6	Construction	16	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
7	Transportation	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	Public utilities	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
9	Trade	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	Service	16	14	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
11	Other specified industry	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Unspecified industry	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Home Total	937	388	549	38	17	28	15	11	10	–	3	3	1
14	Poisonings (gas excepted)	14	7	7	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
15	Poisonings by gases and vapors	26	15	11	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–
16	Fire, explosion of combustible material	135	67	68	3	2	11	7	4	7	–	1	2	1
17	Hot substance, corrosive liquid and steam	10	7	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	Mechanical suffocation	31	20	11	16	10	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
19	Firearms	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	Falls on same level	106	30	76	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21	Falls to different level or unspecified	547	198	349	3	–	6	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
22	Other specified home accidents	48	33	15	11	4	5	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
23	Unspecified home accidents	16	7	9	2	1	1	4	3	1	–	–	–	–
24	Motor-vehicle Total[2]	549	399	150	1	1	14	13	27	13	45	15	45	7
25	Injury to pedestrian	202	141	61	–	–	10	10	16	8	1	1	5	1
26	Collision with other motor vehicle	91	64	27	–	–	1	–	–	–	7	2	4	4
27	Collision with railroad train	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–
28	Collision with streetcar	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	Injury to rider of bicycle	13	10	3	–	–	1	–	7	3	–	–	–	–
30	Collision with animal-drawn vehicle or animal	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	Collision with fixed object	119	95	24	1	–	–	–	–	–	18	8	21	1
32	Noncollision	77	55	22	–	1	1	2	2	1	16	4	10	1
33	Other and unspecified accident	41	28	13	–	–	1	1	2	1	2	–	3	–
34	Public Nonmotor-vehicle Total[3]	673	394	279	1	4	11	6	34	9	19	2	11	3
35	Railroad—not with motor vehicle	20	18	2	–	–	–	1	4	1	–	–	1	–
36	Streetcar—not with motor vehicle	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Other vehicle—not with motor vehicle	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	1
38	Water transportation	24	23	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	–	1	–
39	Air transportation	21	19	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
40	Fire, explosion of combustible material	19	13	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
41	Hot substance, corrosive liquid and steam	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
42	Drowning	97	83	14	–	1	7	3	16	5	8	–	5	–
43	Firearms	8	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	–	1	–
44	Falls on same level	100	58	42	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
45	Falls to different level or unspecified	319	127	192	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	2	1	1
46	Other specified public accidents	44	29	15	1	3	4	2	3	1	2	–	1	1
47	Unspecified public accidents	12	10	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
48	Type of Accident Unknown	166	98	68	6	–	3	3	1	1	3	–	7	1

[1] Allocated.
[2] Includes 9 nontraffic accidents and 17 persons gainfully employed.
[3] Transportation accidents include 8 persons gainfully employed.

TYPE OF ACCIDENT, BY AGE AND SEX: 1957.

Line No.	Age of Decedents (years)																	
	25 to 29		30 to 34		35 to 39		40 to 44		45 to 49		50 to 54		55 to 59		60 to 64		65 and over	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	63	14	56	9	55	18	57	18	73	28	70	38	71	35	84	38	508	727
2	7	–	4	–	5	–	5	1	8	–	6	–	10	2	11	–	10	–
3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
5	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	3	–	4	–	5	–	2	–
6	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	5	–	2	–	4	–
7	–	–	2	–	5	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
8	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	2	3	–	1	–
11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	2	2	5	5	7	6	9	3	14	14	18	18	16	13	21	16	216	426
14	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
15	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	5	2	4	4
16	1	2	3	4	1	4	2	2	3	8	12	4	1	2	2	2	22	22
17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	2
18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–
19	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	3	27	71
21	–	–	–	1	4	1	5	1	5	3	4	8	9	6	10	5	151	322
22	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	–	–	2	2	2	3	6	4
23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
24	38	11	22	3	14	5	20	7	27	10	19	12	19	6	19	6	89	41
25	2	2	3	–	3	1	4	2	8	3	7	6	10	2	11	3	61	22
26	10	5	7	1	2	1	6	–	6	1	4	4	5	2	3	1	9	6
27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	17	2	9	2	7	2	4	2	5	2	4	1	2	–	1	–	6	4
32	6	2	3	–	2	1	5	1	4	2	–	1	2	1	2	–	2	5
33	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	2	3	–	–	1	2	2	9	4
34	12	–	19	1	22	3	19	5	22	4	18	3	21	8	24	14	161	217
35	1	–	1	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	5	–
36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–
37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
38	2	–	1	–	5	1	3	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
39	5	–	7	–	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–
40	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	2	1	1	1	1	2	5	1
41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
42	1	–	5	–	6	2	4	1	7	–	3	1	1	1	6	–	14	–
43	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
44	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	3	–	2	–	6	1	5	3	37	37
45	–	–	2	–	2	–	4	3	6	2	4	1	8	4	8	6	88	173
46	3	–	–	1	3	–	1	–	2	2	2	–	3	–	2	1	2	4
47	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	5	2
48	4	1	6	–	7	4	4	2	2	–	9	5	5	6	9	2	32	43

Table 18

DEATHS[1] PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES: 1933 TO 1957.

YEARS.	Total Accidents.	Traumatism by fall.	Automobile (including railroad and street-car collisions).	Drowning.	Burns.[2]	Absorption of poisonous gas.	Excessive heat.	Excessive cold.	Suicide.	Homicide.
1933	3,505	933	816	248	126	109	23	13	597	110
1934	3,142	982	1,016	238	137	71	24	28	598	93
1935	3,006	1,109	824	232	143	72	21	28	570	74
1936	3,035	1,130	866	188	135	83	13	15	555	72
1937	3,014	1,037	864	265	113	67	72	19	642	85
1938	2,943	1,207	658	295	116	79	11	13	586	61
1939	2,750	1,206	630	211	123	72	14	12	570	61
1940	2,677	1,137	646	201	129	67	3	8	570	69
1941	2,806	1,178	727	155	133	64	12	6	545	65
1942	3,129	1,173	542	186	120	61	5	20	505	57
1943	3,111	1,323	485	199	144	108	35	19	444	33
1944	2,804	1,107	503	196	134	107	40	16	440	55
1945	2,820	1,221	513	170	129	109	2	17	483	58
1946	2,836	1,234	575	148	92	111	8	19	465	68
1947	2,803	1,257	531	166	103	84	10	16	508	66
1948	2,674	1,289	459	144	89	79	55	11	478	53
1949	2,509	1,204	497	166	153	101	29	10	521	48
1950	2,467	1,163	573	141	132	98	–	8	504	62
1951	2,553	1,242	561	193	142	67	–	8	464	48
1952	2,447	1,153	549	185	206	48	20	7	419	47
1953	2,626	1,163	610	185	179	43	10	3	365	57
1954	2,523	1,262	586	146	158	31	2	11	382	45
1955	2,477	1,185	640	136	178	31	6	9	416	56
1956	2,497	1,242	605	121	178	34	4	11	417	60
1957	2,401	1,182	549	130	181	28	3	2	398	66

[1] Allocated since 1935.
[2] Conflagration excepted up to and including 1948.

Table 19

DEATH RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION BASED ON ANNUAL AVERAGE NUMBER OF DEATHS FOR THE FIVE-YEAR PERIOD OF WHICH THE CENSUS YEAR IS THE MEDIAN YEAR[1]: CENSUS YEARS 1930 TO 1955.

YEARS.	All causes.[2]	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria and croup.	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system.	Measles.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Heart Disease.	Nephritis.
1930	1,181.9	2.4	4.3	56.5	3.0	136.9	24.5	279.0	85.6
1935	1,167.2	1.5	1.0	42.5	1.0	149.9	30.9	347.8	75.6
1940	1,150.1	.4	.3	34.5	.3	163.3	34.9	403.0	65.1
1945	1,150.3	.2	.4	35.3	.3	170.9	35.2	429.2	50.7
1950	1,100.2	–[3]	.4	20.4	.2	182.8	25.5	463.9	23.7
1955	1,085.5	–[3]	–[3]	9.0	.1	191.7	19.9	461.7	9.8

[1] This method eliminates any peculiarities in the census year and makes the rates more typical of the period as a whole.
[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[3] Less than one-tenth of one per 100,000 population.

Abbreviated List No.	Table 20 Cause of Death.[1]	Number of Allocated Deaths.[2] 1957.	1956.	1955.	1954.	1953.
	All Causes.	54,658	52,757	53,386	51,253	51,896
(1)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (1–8)	371	402	455	460	502
(2)	All other forms of tuberculosis (10–19)	15	16	15	39	38
(3)	Syphilis (20–29)	95	80	77	55	48
(4)	Typhoid fever (40)	–	1	1	–	1
(6)	Dysentery (45–48)	2	1	6	13	8
(7)	Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat (50, 51)	3	4	2	4	–
(8)	Diphtheria (55)	1	3	1	1	1
(9)	Whooping cough (56)	1	2	–	1	–
(10)	Meningococcal infections (57)	20	18	19	31	25
(12)	Acute poliomyelitis (80)	3	6	175	18	28
(14)	Measles (85)	5	1	19	6	1
(16)	Malaria (110–117)	–	2	3	1	1
(17)	Infectious hepatitis (92)	25	22	29	26	35
(17)	All other diseases classified as infective and parasitic (residual)	102	106	83	58	48
(18)	Malignant neoplasms (140–205)	9,634	9,376	9,475	9,243	8,876
(19)	Benign and unspecified neoplasms (210–239)	161	124	151	145	152
(20)	Diabetes mellitus (260)	814	887	1,047	1,038	1,055
(21)	Anemias (290–293)	78	91	101	100	99
(22)	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system (330–334)	5,911	5,672	5,773	3,569	5,587
(23)	Nonmeningococcal meningitis (340)	70	57	54	43	55
(24)	Rheumatic fever (400–402)	15	25	33	14	33
(25)	Chronic rheumatic heart disease (410–416)	738	683	742	743	781
(26)	Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease (420–422)	19,716	18,995	19,025	18,237	18,457
(27)	Other diseases of heart (430–434)	633	694	631	639	664
(28)	Hypertension with heart disease (440–443)	1,937	1,939	2,051	2,282	2,567
(29)	Hypertension without mention of heart (444–447)	292	299	308	316	264
(30)	Influenza (480–483)	83	14	28	14	27
(31)	Pneumonia (490–493)	2,055	1,586	1,337	1,074	1,135
(32)	Bronchitis (500–502)	121	114	137	67	75
(33)	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum (540, 541)	390	395	406	410	388
(34)	Appendicitis (550–553)	52	57	68	76	80
(35)	Intestinal obstruction and hernia (560, 561, 570)	283	275	345	329	324
(36)	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis except diarrhea of newborn (543, 571, 572)	156	176	199	178	177
(37)	Cirrhosis of the liver (581)	801	782	727	679	767
(38)	Nephritis and nephrosis (590–594)	427	463	485	490	525
(39)	Hyperplasia of prostate (610)	101	112	157	115	139
(40)	Complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium (640–652, 660, 670–689)	10	22	31	36	34
(41)	Congenital malformations (750–759)	596	567	556	562	543
(42)	Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis (760–762)	649	636	721	726	617
(43)	Infections of the newborn (763–768)	119	100	76	97	74
(44)	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified (769–776)	928	824	751	784	791
(45)	Senility without mention of psychosis, ill-defined and unknown causes (780–795)	215	165	189	235	250
(46)	Arteriosclerosis (450)	1,106	1,116	1,145	1,153	1,216
(46)	All other diseases (residual)	3,057	2,868	2,803	2,396	2,360
(47)	Motor-vehicle accidents (810–835)	549	603	627	557	587
(48)	Railroad accidents and injuries (800–802)	22	31	13	29	23
(48)	Air-transport accidents (860–866)	26	21	13	30	17
(48)	Burns (fire, explosion, scalds, conflagration, etc.) (transport accidents excepted) (915–917)	181	178	178	158	179
(48)	Accidental drowning (850, 851, 929)	132	121	136	146	185
(48)	Accidental falls (transport accidents excepted) (900–904)	1182	1,242	1,185	1,262	1,163
(48)	All other accidents	309	301	325	341	472
(49)	Suicide and self-inflicted injury (963, 970–979)	398	417	416	382	365
(50)	Homicide and operations of war (964, 965, 980–985, 990–999)	68	65	56	45	57

[1] The title or titles of the Detailed International List that are included under each heading are shown by numbers in parentheses.

Abbreviated List No.	Death Rates[2] per 100,000 Population.					Per Cent Distribution.				
	1957.	1956.	1955.	1954.	1953.	1957.	1956.	1955.	1954.	1953.
	1,112.0	1,080.2	1,100.0	1,056.9	1,078.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
(1)	7.5	8.2	9.4	9.5	10.4	.7	.8	.9	.9	1.0
(2)	.3	.3	.3	.8	.8	–[4]	–[4]	–[4]	.1	.1
(3)	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.1	1.0	.2	.2	.1	.1	.1
(4)	–	–[3]	–[3]	–	–[3]	–	–	–	–	–[4]
(6)	–[3]	–[3]	.1	.3	.2	–	–	–[4]	–[4]	–[4]
(7)	.1	.1	–[3]	.1	–	–	–	–	–[4]	–
(8)	–[3]	.1	–[3]	–[3]	–[3]	–	–	–	–[4]	–[4]
(9)	–[3]	–[3]	–	–[3]	–	–	–	–	–[4]	–
(10)	.4	.4	.4	.6	.5	–[4]	–[4]	–[4]	.1	.1
(12)	.1	.1	3.6	.4	.6	–	–	.3	–[4]	.1
(14)	.1	–[3]	.4	.1	–[3]	–	–	–[4]	–[4]	–[4]
(16)	–	–[3]	.1	–[3]	–[3]	–	–	–	–[4]	–[4]
(17)	.5	.5	.6	.5	.7	.1	–[4]	.1	.1	.1
(17)	2.1	2.2	1.7	1.2	1.0	.2	.2	.2	.1	.1
(18)	196.0	192.0	195.2	190.6	184.5	17.6	17.8	17.7	18.0	17.1
(19)	3.3	2.5	3.1	3.0	3.2	.3	.2	.3	.3	.3
(20)	16.6	18.2	21.6	21.4	21.9	1.5	1.7	2.0	2.0	2.0
(21)	1.6	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.1	.1	.2	.2	.2	.2
(22)	120.3	116.1	119.0	110.7	116.1	10.8	10.8	10.8	10.5	10.8
(23)	1.4	1.2	1.1	.9	1.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
(24)	.3	.5	.7	.3	.7	–[4]	.1	.1	–[4]	.1
(25)	15.0	14.2	15.3	15.3	16.2	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5
(26)	401.1	388.9	392.0	376.1	383.6	36.1	36.0	35.6	35.6	35.6
(27)	12.9	14.2	13.0	13.2	13.8	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.3
(28)	39.4	39.7	42.3	47.0	53.3	3.5	3.7	3.8	4.5	4.9
(29)	5.9	6.1	6.3	6.5	5.5	.5	.6	.6	.6	.5
(30)	1.7	.3	.6	.3	.6	.2	–[4]	.1	–[4]	.1
(31)	41.8	32.4	27.5	22.1	23.6	3.8	3.0	2.5	2.1	2.2
(32)	2.5	2.3	2.8	1.4	1.6	.2	.2	.3	.1	.1
(33)	7.9	8.1	8.4	8.5	8.1	.7	.8	.8	.8	.8
(34)	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.7	.1	.1	.1	.2	.2
(35)	5.8	5.6	7.1	6.8	6.7	.5	.5	.6	.6	.6
(36)	3.2	3.6	4.1	3.7	3.7	.3	.3	.4	.3	.3
(37)	16.3	16.0	15.0	14.0	15.9	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.5
(38)	8.7	9.5	10.0	10.1	10.9	.8	.9	.9	1.0	1.0
(39)	2.0	2.3	3.2	2.4	2.9	.2	.2	.3	.2	.3
(40)	.2	.5	.6	.7	.7	–[4]	–[4]	.1	.1	.1
(41)	12.1	11.6	11.5	11.6	11.3	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.0
(42)	13.2	13.0	14.9	15.0	12.8	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.2
(43)	2.4	2.1	1.6	2.0	1.5	.2	.2	.1	.2	.1
(44)	18.9	16.9	15.5	16.2	16.4	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.5
(45)	4.4	3.4	3.9	4.8	5.2	.4	.3	.4	.5	.5
(46)	22.5	22.8	23.6	23.8	25.3	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.3
(46)	62.2	58.8	57.8	49.4	49.0	5.6	5.4	5.3	4.7	4.5
(47)	11.2	12.3	12.9	11.5	12.2	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.1
(48)	.4	.6	.3	.6	.5	–[4]	.1	–[4]	.1	–[4]
(48)	.5	.4	.3	.6	.4	.1	–[4]	–[4]	.1	–[4]
(48)	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.3	3.7	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3
(48)	2.7	2.5	2.8	3.0	3.8	.2	.2	.2	.3	.4
(48)	24.0	25.4	24.4	26.0	24.2	2.2	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.2
(48)	6.3	6.2	6.7	7.0	9.8	.6	.6	.6	.7	.9
(49)	8.1	8.5	8.6	7.9	7.6	.7	.8	.8	.7	.7
(50)	1.4	1.3	1.2	.9	1.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Table 21

Years.	Deaths and Death Rates													
	Number of Deaths[1] and Death													
	Diseases of the Heart.	Rate.	Cancer.	Rate.	Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Rate.	Lobar Pneumonia.	Rate.	Nephritis.	Rate.	Tuberculosis (All forms).	Rate.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	Rate.
1933 . .	14,119	327.0	6,382	147.8	4,359	100.9	1,825	42.3	3,394	78.6	2,281	52.8	2,059	47.7
1934 . .	14,543	335.2	6,675	153.8	4,269	98.4	1,601	36.9	3,247	74.8	2,116	48.7	1,902	43.8
1935 . .	14,980	344.3	6,351	146.0	4,167	95.8	1,731	39.8	3,251	74.7	1,961	45.1	1,813	41.7
1936 . .	16,197	369.6	6,599	150.6	4,273	97.5	1,944	44.3	3,149	71.8	1,898	43.2	1,733	39.5
1937 . .	16,233	368.6	6,669	151.4	4,350	98.8	1,846	41.9	3,128	71.0	1,887	42.8	1,761	40.0
1938 . .	16,296	368.2	6,875	155.3	4,292	97.0	1,312	29.6	3,010	68.0	1,675	37.9	1,536	34.7
1939 . .	17,604	395.8	6,914	155.5	4,504	101.3	1,211	27.2	2,916	65.6	1,602	36.0	1,505	33.8
1940 . .	18,148	420.4	7,219	167.2	4,642	107.5	925	21.4	3,016	69.9	1,598	37.1	1,484	34.4
1941 . .	18,130	419.2	7,311	169.0	4,562	105.5	860	19.9	2,680	62.0	1,633	37.8	1,521	35.2
1942 . .	17,864	412.4	7,350	169.7	4,670	107.8	749	17.3	2,608	60.2	1,619	37.4	1,501	34.7
1943 . .	19,807	456.5	7,401	170.6	4,920	113.4	967	22.3	2,744	63.2	1,806	41.6	1,697	39.1
1944 . .	18,922	435.4	7,557	173.9	4,708	108.3	764	17.6	2,403	55.3	1,696	39.0	1,612	37.1
1945 . .	18,856	417.9	7,742	171.6	4,917	108.9	622	13.8	2,255	50.0	1,636	36.2	1,557	34.5
1946 . .	19,214	422.4	7,759	170.6	4,750	104.4	592	13.0	2,036	44.8	1,674	36.8	1,592	35.0
1947 . .	20,030	436.7	8,091	176.4	4,655	101.5	500	10.9	2,003	43.7	1,584	34.5	1,495	32.6
1948 . .	20,830	450.5	8,465	183.1	4,892	105.8	494	10.7	1,867	40.4	1,361	29.4	1,279	27.7
1949 . .	21,241	455.8	8,430	180.9	5,286	113.4	318	6.8	684	14.7	1,123	24.1	1,064	22.8
1950 . .	21,352	454.3	8,597	182.9	5,427	115.5	200	4.3	732	15.6	1,005	21.4	948	20.2
1951 . .	22,930	484.0	8,666	182.9	5,660	119.5	248	5.2	728	15.4	895	18.9	840	17.7
1952 . .	22,434	469.9	8,710	182.4	3,831	80.2	260	5.4	702	14.7	703	14.7	660	13.8
1953 . .	22,498	467.5	8,876	184.5	3,622	75.3	220	4.6	525	10.9	540	11.2	502	10.4
1954 . .	21,912	451.9	9,243	190.6	3,433	70.8	215	4.4	490	10.1	499	10.3	460	9.5
1955 . .	22,478	463.2	9,475	195.2	3,560	73.4	249	5.1	480	9.9	470	9.7	455	9.4
1956 . .	22,335	457.3	9,376	192.0	3,351	68.6	329	6.7	463	9.5	418	8.6	402	8.2
1957 . .	23,037	468.7	9,634	196.0	3,485	70.9	384	7.8	427	8.7	386	7.9	371	7.5

[1] Allocated since 1935.

FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES: 1933 TO 1957.

RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION.

Diabetes.	Rate.	Cerebrospinal (Meningococcic) Meningitis.	Rate.	Poliomyelitis.	Rate.	Cirrhosis of the Liver.	Rate.	Scarlet Fever.	Rate.	Whooping Cough.	Rate.	Diphtheria.	Rate.
1,234	28.6	25	.6	32	.7	349	8.1	108	2.5	97	2.2	86	2.0
1,327	30.6	28	.6	9	.2	368	8.5	76	1.7	125	2.9	50	1.2
1,303	29.9	55	1.3	61	1.4	355	8.1	57	1.3	67	1.5	26	.6
1,388	31.7	100	2.3	8	.2	392	8.9	44	1.0	52	1.2	27	.6
1,495	33.9	72	1.6	22	.5	436	9.9	33	.9	95	2.2	18	.4
1,436	32.4	18	.4	7	.2	436	9.9	24	.5	35	.8	19	.4
1,506	33.9	17	.4	4	.1	483	10.9	15	.3	45	1.0	15	.3
1,570	36.4	15	.3	2	-[2]	401	9.3	19	.4	22	.5	8	.2
1,544	35.7	25	.6	6	.1	511	11.8	13	.3	40	.9	12	.3
1,558	36.0	34	.8	3	.1	580	13.4	10	.2	27	.6	7	.1
1,647	37.9	119	2.7	18	.3	613	14.1	19	.4	38	.9	11	.2
1,562	35.9	81	1.9	17	.4	521	12.0	14	.3	15	.3	10	.2
1,591	33.0	20	.4	22	.5	584	13.0	7	.2	22	.5	10	.2
1,594	35.0	21	.5	19	.4	610	13.4	2	-[2]	16	.4	36	.8
1,643	35.8	12	.3	12	.3	651	14.2	4	.1	15	.3	12	.3
1,718	37.2	16	.4	5	.1	752	16.3	1	-[2]	11	.3	27	.6
1,110	23.8	9	.2	51	1.1	621	13.3	1	-[2]	7	.2	44	.9
1,042	22.2	14	.3	9	.2	672	14.3	-	-	11	.2	8	.2
1,060	22.4	12	.3	11	.2	735	15.5	-	-	3	.1	8	.2
1,041	21.8	20	.4	17	.4	747	15.6	1	-[2]	5	.1	-	-
1,055	21.9	15	.3	28	.6	767	15.9	-	-	-	-	1	-[2]
1,038	21.4	13	.3	18	.4	679	14.0	-	-	1	-[2]	1	-[2]
1,047	21.6	19	.4	175	3.6	727	15.0	-	-	-	-	1	-[2]
887	18.2	18	.4	6	.1	782	16.0	1	-[2]	2	-[2]	3	.1
814	16.6	15	.3	3	.1	801	16.3	-	-	1	-[2]	1	-[2]

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000.

Table 22

Municipalities.	Total deaths under 4 weeks of age.	Allocated Deaths[1] under 1 Year of Age, by Sex, in the State and in Each Municipality: 1957. Total.	Males.	Females.
Infant Mortality Rate.	23.0			
The State	2,074	2,646	1,531	1,115
Abington	2	4	1	3
Acton	–	2	1	1
Acushnet	2	2	1	1
Adams	6	7	1	6
Agawam	8	11	8	3
Alford	–	–	–	–
Amesbury	4	5	2	3
Amherst	1	1	1	–
Andover	3	3	2	1
Arlington	19	25	12	13
Ashburnham	1	1	–	1
Ashby	1	1	1	–
Ashfield	1	1	1	–
Ashland	2	2	1	1
Athol	5	5	3	2
Attleboro	6	7	3	4
Auburn	5	7	5	2
Avon	–	–	–	–
Ayer	10	11	5	6
Barnstable	5	7	3	4
Barre	–	1	1	–
Becket	–	–	–	–
Bedford	4	5	–	5
Belchertown	–	–	–	–
Bellingham	2	3	1	2
Belmont	6	8	3	5
Berkley	1	1	1	–
Berlin	–	1	1	–
Bernardston	1	1	1	–
Beverly	14	17	10	7
Billerica	11	14	6	8
Blackstone	1	2	2	–
Blandford	1	1	1	–
Bolton	–	–	–	–
Boston	311	409	236	173
Bourne	9	13	10	3
Boxborough	–	–	–	–
Boxford	1	1	–	1
Boylston	–	1	1	–
Braintree	14	17	10	7
Brewster	–	–	–	–
Bridgewater	1	2	–	2
Brimfield	1	2	1	1
Brockton	23	33	17	16
Brookfield	1	1	–	1
Brookline	9	10	7	3
Buckland	–	–	–	–
Burlington	6	6	3	3
Cambridge	61	69	44	25
Canton	5	5	2	3
Carlisle	–	–	–	–
Carver	1	1	–	1
Charlemont	–	–	–	–
Charlton	2	3	2	1
Chatham	1	1	1	–
Chelmsford	6	8	4	4
Chelsea	14	15	9	6
Cheshire	–	–	–	–
Chester	–	–	–	–
Chesterfield	–	–	–	–
Chicopee	32	39	25	14
Chilmark	–	1	1	–
Clarksburg	1	1	–	1
Clinton	5	7	4	3
Cohasset	1	2	2	–
Colrain	–	–	–	–
Concord	4	6	4	2
Conway	–	–	–	–
Cummington	–	–	–	–
Dalton	3	6	6	–
Danvers	10	13	8	5
Dartmouth	1	2	–	2
Dedham	7	8	3	5

Municipalities.	Total deaths under 4 weeks of age.	Allocated Deaths[1] under 1 Year of Age, by Sex, in the State and in Each Municipality: 1957. Total.	Males.	Females.
Deerfield	1	1	1	–
Dennis	–	–	–	–
Dighton	–	–	–	–
Douglas	1	1	1	–
Dover	3	3	1	2
Dracut	6	6	1	5
Dudley	6	7	6	1
Dunstable	–	1	–	1
Duxbury	–	–	–	–
East Bridgewater	3	3	–	3
East Brookfield	–	1	–	1
East Longmeadow	2	2	1	1
Eastham	–	–	–	–
Easthampton	2	3	1	2
Easton	6	6	2	4
Edgartown	1	2	1	1
Egremont	1	1	1	–
Erving	–	–	–	–
Essex	1	1	–	1
Everett	13	21	13	8
Fairhaven	3	6	3	3
Fall River	40	54	30	24
Falmouth	16	21	9	12
Fitchburg	21	28	21	7
Florida	–	–	–	–
Foxborough	6	7	5	2
Framingham	24	29	15	14
Franklin	2	2	1	1
Freetown	–	1	–	1
Gardner	6	7	5	2
Gay Head	–	–	–	–
Georgetown	1	1	1	–
Gill	–	–	–	–
Gloucester	10	13	8	5
Goshen	–	–	–	–
Gosnold	–	–	–	–
Grafton	1	1	–	1
Granby	–	1	–	1
Granville	1	1	–	1
Great Barrington	2	2	1	1
Greenfield	7	8	4	4
Groton	1	2	2	–
Groveland	–	–	–	–
Hadley	3	4	1	3
Halifax	1	3	2	1
Hamilton	1	2	2	–
Hampden	–	–	–	–
Hancock	1	1	–	1
Hanover	–	1	1	–
Hanson	–	–	–	–
Hardwick	1	2	1	1
Harvard	1	1	1	–
Harwich	1	2	1	1
Hatfield	–	–	–	–
Haverhill	16	23	9	14
Hawley	–	–	–	–
Heath	–	–	–	–
Hingham	13	15	5	10
Hinsdale	–	–	–	–
Holbrook	6	7	5	2
Holden	2	3	3	–
Holland	1	1	1	–
Holliston	1	1	1	–
Holyoke	17	26	13	13
Hopedale	1	1	–	1
Hopkinton	6	8	3	5
Hubbardston	–	–	–	–
Hudson	2	2	2	–
Hull	5	5	3	2
Huntington	–	–	–	–
Ipswich	2	2	1	1
Kingston	–	1	–	1
Lakeville	3	3	2	1
Lancaster	3	3	2	1
Lanesborough	2	3	2	1

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 22

Municipalities.	Total deaths under 4 weeks of age.	Allocated Deaths[1] under 1 Year of Age, by Sex, in the State and in Each Municipality: 1957. Total.	Males.	Females.
Lawrence	26	27	15	12
Lee	1	2	1	1
Leicester	4	5	3	2
Lenox	2	3	1	2
Leominster	11	13	6	7
Leverett	–	–	–	–
Lexington	9	11	7	4
Leyden	–	–	–	–
Lincoln	3	3	3	–
Littleton	4	4	4	–
Longmeadow	1	1	–	1
Lowell	49	62	36	26
Ludlow	6	9	5	4
Lunenburg	–	–	–	–
Lynn	31	36	22	14
Lynnfield	1	1	–	1
Malden	32	37	23	14
Manchester	1	1	–	1
Mansfield	1	3	3	–
Marblehead	3	5	1	4
Marion	–	–	–	–
Marlborough	7	8	3	5
Marshfield	4	4	2	2
Mashpee	–	–	–	–
Mattapoisett	2	2	1	1
Maynard	3	3	1	2
Medfield	2	2	2	–
Medford	22	26	19	7
Medway	4	4	4	–
Melrose	8	10	6	4
Mendon	–	–	–	–
Merrimac	1	1	–	1
Methuen	9	16	7	9
Middleborough	2	4	1	3
Middlefield	1	1	1	–
Middleton	–	1	–	1
Milford	6	6	4	2
Millbury	5	6	5	1
Millis	2	4	2	2
Millville	1	1	–	1
Milton	10	10	7	3
Monroe	1	1	1	–
Monson	3	4	3	1
Montague	5	6	4	2
Monterey	–	–	–	–
Montgomery	–	–	–	–
Mount Washington	–	–	–	–
Nahant	3	3	2	1
Nantucket	–	–	–	–
Natick	10	15	8	7
Needham	6	7	3	4
New Ashford	–	–	–	–
New Bedford	38	50	32	18
New Braintree	–	–	–	–
New Marlborough	1	2	1	1
New Salem	–	–	–	–
Newbury	–	–	–	–
Newburyport	9	11	9	2
Newton	22	31	17	14
Norfolk	1	1	–	1
North Adams	16	20	13	7
North Andover	5	6	1	5
North Attleborough	6	6	3	3
North Brookfield	2	3	1	2
North Reading	3	4	4	–
Northampton	11	15	10	5
Northborough	5	7	7	–
Northbridge	6	6	2	4
Northfield	1	2	2	–
Norton	–	1	1	–
Norwell	2	2	2	–
Norwood	15	16	12	4
Oak Bluffs	–	–	–	–
Oakham	–	–	–	–
Orange	3	4	3	1
Orleans	–	–	–	–
Otis	–	–	–	–
Oxford	2	3	2	1
Palmer	6	9	2	7
Paxton	1	1	–	1
Peabody	13	20	8	12
Pelham	–	–	–	–
Pembroke	1	1	1	–
Pepperell	2	4	1	3
Peru	1	1	–	1
Petersham	–	–	–	–
Phillipston	–	1	–	1
Pittsfield	24	33	21	12
Plainfield	–	–	–	–
Plainville	2	2	2	–
Plymouth	4	7	4	3
Plympton	–	–	–	–
Princeton	–	–	–	–
Provincetown	3	3	3	–
Quincy	45	52	34	18
Randolph	10	11	7	4
Raynham	2	3	1	2
Reading	6	9	6	3
Rehoboth	1	3	2	1
Revere	12	17	13	4
Richmond	1	1	1	–
Rochester	2	2	–	2
Rockland	8	8	6	2
Rockport	2	4	3	1
Rowe	–	–	–	–
Rowley	1	1	1	–
Royalston	1	1	1	–
Russell	–	–	–	–
Rutland	–	–	–	–
Salem	15	20	10	10
Salisbury	–	–	–	–
Sandisfield	–	–	–	–
Sandwich	–	–	–	–
Saugus	8	10	5	5
Savoy	–	–	–	–
Scituate	3	7	4	3
Seekonk	4	6	3	3
Sharon	5	5	4	1
Sheffield	2	3	2	1
Shelburne	1	1	1	–
Sherborn	1	1	1	–
Shirley	11	12	4	8
Shrewsbury	6	9	3	6
Shutesbury	1	1	1	–
Somerset	6	7	4	3
Somerville	35	49	28	21
South Hadley	5	6	4	2
Southampton	–	–	–	–
Southborough	6	7	5	2
Southbridge	10	11	7	4
Southwick	2	2	2	–
Spencer	3	3	1	2
Springfield	91	116	67	49
Sterling	1	1	–	1
Stockbridge	1	1	1	–
Stoneham	6	8	8	–
Stoughton	8	9	7	2
Stow	–	–	–	–
Sturbridge	1	2	2	–
Sudbury	3	3	1	2
Sunderland	–	–	–	–
Sutton	1	1	1	–
Swampscott	4	5	3	2
Swansea	2	3	3	–
Taunton	13	16	6	10
Templeton	5	5	5	–
Tewksbury	13	17	9	8
Tisbury	1	2	1	1
Tolland	–	–	–	–
Topsfield	–	1	1	–
Townsend	1	2	2	–

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 22

Municipalities.	Total deaths under 4 weeks of age.	Allocated Deaths[1] under 1 Year of Age, by Sex, in the State and in Each Municipality: 1957.			Municipalities.	Total deaths under 4 weeks of age.	Allocated Deaths[1] under 1 Year of Age, by Sex, in the State and in Each Municipality: 1957.		
		Total.	Males.	Females.			Total.	Males.	Females.
Truro	–	1	1	–	West Stockbridge	2	2	2	–
Tyngsborough	3	4	1	3	West Tisbury	–	–	–	–
Tyringham	1	1	–	1	Westborough	3	3	1	2
Upton	–	–	–	–	Westfield	6	9	4	5
Uxbridge	4	4	4	–	Westford	3	5	2	3
Wakefield	9	11	8	3	Westhampton	–	–	–	–
Wales	–	–	–	–	Westminster	–	–	–	–
Walpole	11	12	6	6	Weston	2	2	–	2
Waltham	20	27	17	10	Westport	1	1	–	1
Ware	–	1	–	1	Westwood	2	2	1	1
Wareham	9	10	6	4	Weymouth	16	20	13	7
Warren	–	–	–	–	Whately	1	1	1	–
Warwick	–	–	–	–	Whitman	3	5	2	3
Washington	–	–	–	–	Wilbraham	3	4	–	4
Watertown	16	18	9	9	Williamsburg	1	1	–	1
Wayland	4	5	4	1	Williamstown	1	1	1	–
Webster	2	2	–	2	Wilmington	7	9	6	3
Wellesley	9	10	7	3	Winchendon	6	8	7	1
Wellfleet	–	–	–	–	Winchester	3	3	2	1
Wendell	–	–	–	–	Windsor	–	–	–	–
Wenham	–	1	–	1	Winthrop	10	10	3	7
West Boylston	2	2	2	–	Woburn	21	22	12	10
West Bridgewater	–	1	–	1	Worcester	72	95	57	38
West Brookfield	1	2	1	1	Worthington	–	–	–	–
West Newbury	–	–	–	–	Wrentham	1	2	2	–
West Springfield	13	19	12	7	Yarmouth	5	5	3	2

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 23

Counties.	Infant and Maternal Deaths[1] and Death Rates,[1] for the State and Counties: 1957.			
	Total deaths[2] under 1 year of age.	Per 1,000 live births.[1]	All puerperal causes.	Per 10,000 live births.[1]
The State.	**2,646**	**23.0**	**10**	**.9**
Barnstable	53	30.8	–	–
Berkshire	91	29.1	–	–
Bristol	178	21.9	–	–
Dukes	5	35.5	–	–
Essex	251	21.0	2	1.7
Franklin	27	22.8	–	–
Hampden	256	24.8	1	1.0
Hampshire	33	15.9	–	–
Middlesex	652	22.8	5	1.7
Nantucket	–	–	–	–
Norfolk	233	21.6	1	.9
Plymouth	124	22.6	–	–
Suffolk	451	24.3	–	–
Worcester	292	22.7	1	.8

[1] Allocated. [2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 24

Municipalities.
(Grouped in order of population, 1955.)

Infant Deaths[1] per 1,000 Live Births in Municipalities having over 15,000 Inhabitants in 1955: 1950 to 1957.

	1957.	1956.	1955.	1954.	1953.	1952.	1951.	1950.
The State.[2]	**23**	**23**	**22**	**23**	**23**	**24**	**22**	**24**
Over 100,000								
Boston	25	28	26	25	23	26	26	25
Worcester	23	22	27	27	24	26	25	19
Springfield	26	22	22	24	21	24	20	20
New Bedford	24	21	23	24	25	31	26	24
Fall River	27	30	24	28	25	28	26	26
50,000 to 100,000								
Lynn	17	24	20	20	23	23	16	29
Cambridge	26	22	25	23	25	24	19	25
Somerville	21	25	21	22	24	23	25	26
Lowell	29	21	26	25	26	25	29	29
Newton	19	21	20	14	14	23	26	23
Quincy	25	28	24	29	19	24	21	22
Lawrence	18	39	18	19	28	23	14	26
Medford	19	11	25	23	25	23	11	22
Brockton	21	22	22	30	15	27	17	20
Malden	28	20	19	26	18	25	19	13
Brookline (town)	13	27	19	33	18	28	19	28
Pittsfield	25	18	21	30	19	28	20	20
Holyoke	20	22	20	25	23	23	27	20
Waltham	19	20	18	24	19	25	16	20
25,000 to 50,000								
Chicopee	26	23	22	17	27	18	17	20
Arlington (town)	24	15	19	13	13	23	19	23
Haverhill	25	16	17	28	20	25	17	26
Everett	20	22	27	17	21	18	17	29
Fitchburg	28	21	23	15	24	16	9	35
Weymouth (town)	17	20	20	25	22	23	24	18
Taunton	19	15	26	28	34	32	25	24
Salem	24	18	19	26	24	17	17	28
Revere	20	29	23	27	14	14	14	18
Watertown (town)	18	22	23	22	25	35	23	19
Chelsea	24	24	33	19	21	14	16	33
Framingham (town)	25	26	32	29	27	24	15	26
Beverly	20	26	18	18	32	20	20	23
Melrose	18	9	25	13	16	21	25	27
Belmont (town)	17	22	26	19	8	21	19	11
Braintree (town)	26	27	32	26	26	19	30	17
Peabody	28	15	19	30	23	27	16	18
Methuen (town)	29	31	14	19	25	28	28	19
Northampton	27	36	13	24	29	40	15	12
Natick (town)	20	31	13	26	16	26	30	31
Gloucester	22	11	15	28	19	37	25	24
Woburn	25	20	20	25	16	18	29	12
15,000 to 25,000								
Attleboro	11	12	29	24	29	27	36	19
Leominster	18	24	10	25	16	12	21	33
Milton (town)	30	15	12	42	32	28	18	15
West Springfield (town)	32	23	12	17	36	13	25	21
Lexington (town)	20	8	30	24	29	12	12	22
Wakefield (town)	20	26	15	44	19	21	17	23
Westfield	16	22	33	29	31	38	23	28
Wellesley (town)	26	18	21	10	17	11	19	26
Needham (town)	14	17	15	17	18	23	16	17
North Adams	42	37	25	34	35	22	19	25
Dedham (town)	17	13	21	15	25	33	22	21
Norwood (town)	25	30	13	33	28	13	14	17
Gardner	19	13	28	26	17	27	16	28
Winthrop (town)	23	11	26	7	34	35	17	15
Saugus (town)	26	25	20	35	49	28	17	32
Danvers (town)	28	17	17	23	17	13	16	30
Winchester (town)	9	28	15	26	13	23	34	16
Greenfield (town)	22	31	20	18	23	16	17	27
Southbridge (town)	29	33	30	24	34	29	29	26
Marlborough	19	26	31	24	17	14	21	38
Reading (town)	23	27	18	–	–	–	–	–
Marblehead (town)	14	6	15	–	–	–	–	–
Stoneham (town)	20	13	17	–	–	–	–	–
Milford (town)	19	29	33	41	18	22	19	21

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

[2] Allocated.

Table 25

Birth Rates,[1] Death Rates,[1] Natural Increase, Infant Mortality Rates,[1] and Survivorship, in Municipalities having over 15,000 Inhabitants in 1955: 1957.

Municipalities. (Grouped in order of population, 1955.)	Births[2] per 1,000 population.	Deaths[2] per 1,000 population.	Natural increase per 1,000 population.	Deaths[2] under 1 year per 1,000 births.[2]	Survivors at end of first year of life.	
					Number.	Per 1,000 births.[2]
The State.	**23.4**	**11.1**	**12.3**	**23.0**	**112,419**	**977**
Over 100,000						
Boston	23.0	13.1	9.9	24.6	16,230	975
Worcester	20.5	11.1	9.4	22.9	4,059	977
Springfield	27.1	11.6	15.5	25.6	4,408	974
New Bedford	19.5	12.6	6.9	24.3	2,008	976
Fall River	19.1	11.5	7.6	26.9	1,956	973
50,000 to 100,000						
Lynn	21.8	12.6	9.2	16.7	2,122	983
Cambridge	26.6	13.3	13.3	26.2	2,560	974
Somerville	24.6	10.4	14.2	20.5	2,338	979
Lowell	22.7	13.4	9.3	29.1	2,066	971
Newton	18.6	9.7	8.9	19.0	1,598	981
Quincy	24.9	10.9	14.0	24.6	2,060	975
Lawrence	19.5	13.0	6.5	18.2	1,456	982
Medford	21.5	10.8	10.7	18.5	1,379	981
Brockton	24.6	14.3	10.3	21.5	1,505	979
Malden	21.9	11.6	10.3	28.4	1,266	972
Brookline (town)	14.0	13.1	.9	12.6	785	987
Pittsfield	23.5	11.2	12.3	25.1	1,280	975
Holyoke	24.2	13.2	11.0	20.2	1,261	980
Waltham	28.0	10.6	17.4	19.0	1,393	981
25,000 to 50,000						
Chicopee	30.8	9.2	21.6	25.8	1,473	974
Arlington (town)	22.3	10.5	11.8	23.5	1,038	976
Haverhill	20.1	13.8	6.3	24.9	899	975
Everett	23.5	10.1	13.4	19.8	1,037	980
Fitchburg	23.6	11.0	12.6	27.6	988	972
Weymouth (town)	25.8	8.1	17.7	16.8	1,168	983
Taunton	20.6	10.3	10.3	18.8	836	981
Salem	21.1	13.2	7.9	23.6	827	976
Revere	21.4	9.7	11.7	19.7	848	980
Watertown (town)	24.9	9.0	15.9	18.4	959	982
Chelsea	17.0	10.8	6.2	23.9	612	976
Framingham (town)	36.5	10.3	26.2	24.6	1,150	975
Beverly	26.2	10.7	15.5	20.3	822	980
Melrose	18.7	9.8	8.9	18.1	544	982
Belmont (town)	16.2	10.5	5.7	17.0	462	983
Braintree (town)	23.4	9.5	13.9	26.0	636	974
Peabody	25.4	10.6	14.8	28.5	682	972
Methuen (town)	20.8	11.0	9.8	28.6	544	971
Northampton	21.0	11.1	9.9	27.2	536	973
Natick (town)	27.0	7.7	19.3	20.3	725	980
Gloucester	22.4	11.9	10.5	22.2	572	978
Woburn	33.0	9.6	23.4	24.7	867	975
15,000 to 25,000						
Attleboro	25.1	11.4	13.7	11.1	621	989
Leominster	28.6	10.5	18.1	18.2	702	982
Milton (town)	13.5	10.9	2.6	30.2	321	970
West Springfield (town)	24.9	8.6	16.3	32.3	569	968
Lexington (town)	23.9	7.5	16.4	19.9	543	980
Wakefield (town)	23.9	8.8	15.1	20.3	530	980
Westfield	25.9	12.1	13.8	15.5	571	984
Wellesley (town)	17.1	9.8	7.3	26.5	368	974
Needham (town)	21.9	8.7	13.2	13.8	502	986
North Adams	22.0	13.2	8.8	42.4	452	958
Dedham (town)	21.6	10.5	11.1	16.5	476	983
Norwood (town)	28.7	9.3	19.4	24.8	628	975
Gardner	18.4	10.3	8.1	18.8	366	981
Winthrop (town)	23.2	11.2	12.0	23.1	423	977
Saugus (town)	20.1	7.5	12.6	26.5	368	974
Danvers (town)	25.0	9.1	15.9	27.7	456	972
Winchester (town)	17.7	8.9	8.8	9.1	327	991
Greenfield (town)	20.0	12.8	7.2	21.9	358	978
Southbridge (town)	21.7	10.0	11.7	29.4	363	971
Marlborough	24.0	10.9	13.1	19.5	403	981
Reading (town)	23.2	10.2	13.0	22.9	384	977
Marblehead (town)	21.0	10.8	10.2	14.5	340	986
Stoneham (town)	24.8	8.3	16.5	19.8	397	980
Milford (town)	20.6	10.0	10.6	18.6	316	981

[1] Allocated.

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 26 — Infant Mortality in Massachusetts, Boston, and the Remainder of the State outside of Boston: 1943 to 1957.

Years.	Massachusetts.			Boston.			Remainder of State outside Boston.		
	Live births.[1]	Deaths[1] under 1 year. Number.	Per 1,000 live births.	Live births.[1]	Deaths[1] under 1 year. Number.	Per 1,000 live births.	Live births.[1]	Deaths[1] under 1 year. Number.	Per 1,000 live births.
1943	85,743	2,939	34.3	15,352	543	35.4	70,391	2,396	34.0
1944	78,140	2,582	33.0	14,264	525	36.8	63,876	2,057	32.2
1945	76,455	2,433	31.8	13,670	469	34.3	62,785	1,964	31.2
1946	96,903	2,996	30.9	16,902	588	34.8	80,001	2,408	30.1
1947	106,690	3,021	28.3	18,565	671	36.1	88,125	2,350	26.7
1948	98,933	2,614	26.4	17,076	586	34.3	81,857	2,028	24.8
1949	96,041	2,341	24.4	16,498	420	25.5	79,543	1,921	24.2
1950	95,619	2,277	23.8	16,479	419	25.4	79,140	1,858	23.5
1951	99,851	2,184	21.9	16,019	408	25.5	83,832	1,776	21.2
1952	103,936	2,472	23.8	16,823	437	26.0	87,113	2,035	23.4
1953	104,232	2,345	22.5	16,382	383	23.4	87,850	1,962	22.3
1954	107,086	2,490	23.3	16,388	409	25.0	90,698	2,081	22.9
1955	109,610	2,438	22.2	16,464	431	26.2	93,146	2,007	21.5
1956	111,407	2,503	22.5	16,078	444	27.6	95,329	2,059	21.6
1957	115,065	2,646	23.0	16,639	409	24.6	98,426	2,237	19.4

[1] Allocated.

Table 27 — Survivors[1] at End of First Year of Life: 1932 to 1957.

Years.	Per 1,000 population.	Per 1,000 live births.[1]	Years.	Per 1,000 population.	Per 1,000 live births.[1]
1932	11.9	946	1945	16.4	968
1933	13.9	948	1946	20.6	969
1934	14.0	951	1947	22.6	972
1935	13.7	952	1948	20.8	974
1936	13.3	953	1949	20.1	976
1937	13.3	956	1950	19.9	976
1938	13.5	961	1951	20.6	978
1939	13.5	963	1952	21.3	976
1940	14.6	963	1953	21.2	978
1941	15.7	965	1954	21.5	977
1942	18.6	968	1955	22.1	978
1943	19.1	966	1956	22.3	978
1944	17.4	967	1957	23.0	977

[1] Allocated since 1935.

Table 28 — Infant Deaths[1] per 1,000 Live Births,[1] from Selected Causes: 1953 to 1957.

Detailed Int. List No.	Causes.	1957.	1956.	1955.	1954.	1953.
	All Causes	**23.0**	**22.5**	**22.2**	**23.3**	**22.5**
760–776	Certain diseases of early infancy	14.7	14.0	14.1	15.0	14.2
774, 776	Immaturity	6.6	6.2	5.7	6.1	6.8
762	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	3.5	3.7	4.0	4.6	4.0
760, 761	Birth injuries	2.2	2.0	2.6	2.2	1.9
763	Pneumonia of newborn	.9	.8	.6	.8	.6
764	Diarrhea of newborn	–[2]	–[2]	–[2]	–[2]	.1
770	Hemolytic disease of newborn	.7	.6	.5	.8	.4
765–769, 771–773	Other diseases of early infancy	.8	.7	.7	.5	.4
750–759	Congenital malformations	3.8	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.3
480–493	Influenza and pneumonia	1.7	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.5
470–475, 500–527	All other diseases of the respiratory system	.9	1.1	.7	.5	.5
800–962	Accidents	.6	.4	.3	.6	.7
543, 571, 572	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis and colitis	.1	.1	.2	.2	.2
	All other causes	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.6	1.1

[1] Allocated [2] Less than one-tenth of one per 1,000.

Table 29

DEATHS[1] FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE: 1957.

Detailed Int. List No.	Cause of Death.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 4.	Total less than 4 weeks.	4 weeks but less than 2 months.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	The State.[2]	T	2,646	1,093	317	217	222	1,849	118	60	47	2,074	128	114	177	103	50
		M	1,531	614	194	133	137	1,078	77	36	23	1,214	75	64	99	52	27
		F	1,115	479	123	84	85	771	41	24	24	860	53	50	78	51	23
001–138	Infective and parasitic diseases	M	18	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	6	1	3	4	2
		F	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1
480–493	Influenza and pneumonia	M	108	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	32	38	9	6
		F	90	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	20	19	29	17	3
470–475, 500–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	M	69	10	11	10	2	33	1	–	2	36	9	6	10	5	3
		F	30	3	4	3	2	12	1	–	2	15	6	2	5	2	–
543, 571, 572	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis and colitis	M	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	5	–
		F	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1
750–759	Congenital malformations	M	237	61	18	18	34	131	18	14	5	168	15	12	25	12	5
		F	198	51	8	8	20	87	16	9	10	122	17	10	20	16	13
760, 761	Birth injuries	M	157	98	24	12	21	155	2	–	–	157	–	–	–	–	–
		F	95	57	8	19	6	90	3	2	–	95	–	–	–	–	–
.0	Without immaturity	M	60	34	7	6	12	59	1	–	–	60	–	–	–	–	–
		F	32	17	2	9	2	30	2	–	–	32	–	–	–	–	–
.5	With immaturity	M	97	64	17	6	9	96	1	–	–	97	–	–	–	–	–
		F	63	40	6	10	4	60	1	2	–	63	–	–	–	–	–
762	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	M	242	120	53	36	21	230	8	2	1	241	–	–	1	–	–
		F	154	72	44	14	15	145	8	1	–	154	–	–	–	–	–
.0	Without immaturity	M	61	34	10	4	10	58	1	–	1	60	–	–	1	–	–
		F	57	29	15	4	5	53	4	–	–	57	–	–	–	–	–
.5	With immaturity	M	181	86	43	32	11	172	7	2	–	181	–	–	–	–	–
		F	97	43	29	10	10	92	4	1	–	97	–	–	–	–	–
763	Pneumonia of newborn	M	69	6	7	14	9	36	15	9	9	69	–	–	–	–	–
		F	36	6	3	6	5	20	4	7	5	36	–	–	–	–	–
.0	Without immaturity	M	48	3	6	7	4	20	11	8	9	48	–	–	–	–	–
		F	21	2	–	4	2	8	3	6	4	21	–	–	–	–	–
.5	With immaturity	M	21	3	1	7	5	16	4	1	–	21	–	–	–	–	–
		F	15	4	3	2	3	12	1	1	1	15	–	–	–	–	–
764	Diarrhea of newborn	M	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
.0	Without immaturity	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
.5	With immaturity	M	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
770	Hemolytic disease of newborn	M	42	21	7	4	7	39	2	1	–	42	–	–	–	–	–
		F	43	32	4	4	3	43	–	–	–	43	–	–	–	–	–
.0–.2	Without immaturity	M	31	15	7	1	5	28	2	1	–	31	–	–	–	–	–
		F	34	24	4	3	3	34	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	–	–
.5–.7	With immaturity	M	11	6	–	3	2	11	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
		F	9	8	–	1	–	9	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
774	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition	M	47	19	13	6	4	42	2	1	1	46	1	–	–	–	–
		F	47	16	11	5	8	40	2	–	1	43	2	2	–	–	–
776	Immaturity, unqualified	M	363	244	52	24	24	344	17	–	1	362	1	–	–	–	–
		F	305	224	34	20	18	296	5	3	1	305	–	–	–	–	–
765–769, 771–773	Other diseases of early infancy	M	59	19	7	6	10	42	7	3	2	54	1	2	2	–	–
		F	34	16	6	3	4	29	1	–	2	32	–	1	1	–	–
.0–.4	Without immaturity	M	29	11	1	1	4	17	3	3	1	24	1	2	2	–	–
		F	16	4	2	2	3	11	1	–	2	14	–	1	1	–	–
.5–.9	With immaturity	M	30	8	6	5	6	25	4	–	1	30	–	–	–	–	–
		F	18	12	4	1	1	18	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	–
780–795	Unknown or ill-defined conditions	M	8	4	1	1	1	7	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	1	–
		F	7	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	3	1	1	1	1	–
800–962	Accidents	M	46	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	4	9	5	13	9	6
		F	22	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	3	6	6	4	1
Residual	All other causes	M	54	10	1	2	3	16	4	2	2	24	9	5	4	7	5
		F	41	2	–	1	1	4	1	1	–	6	3	7	12	9	4

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Allocated.

Table 30

DEATHS[1] FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR BOSTON: 1957.

Detailed Int. List No.	Cause of Death.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 4.	Total less than 4 weeks.	4 weeks but less than 2 months.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	Boston.[2]	T	409	154	51	38	30	273	17	12	9	311	19	25	30	18	6
		M	236	85	29	23	18	155	12	6	5	178	10	13	19	12	4
		F	173	69	22	15	12	118	5	6	4	133	9	12	11	6	2
001–138	Infective and parasitic diseases	M	7	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	3	1
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
480–493	Influenza and pneumonia	M	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	7	8	–	1
		F	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	7	1	–
470–475, 500–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	M	6	–	2	2	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	1	1
		F	4	1	1	2	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
543, 571, 572	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis and colitis	M	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
750–759	Congenital malformations	M	39	7	5	1	3	16	4	4	–	24	4	4	5	2	–
		F	25	7	1	1	1	10	1	–	1	12	3	2	2	4	2
760, 761	Birth injuries	M	22	16	3	1	2	22	–	–	–	22	–	–	–	–	–
		F	13	7	1	4	1	13	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
.0	Without immaturity	M	11	9	–	–	2	11	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
		F	4	3	–	1	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
.5	With immaturity	M	11	7	3	1	–	11	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
		F	9	4	1	3	1	9	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
762	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	M	40	22	6	8	3	39	1	–	–	40	–	–	–	–	–
		F	34	16	8	4	3	31	2	1	–	34	–	–	–	–	–
.0	Without immaturity	M	11	7	2	–	2	11	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
		F	10	3	2	2	1	8	2	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
.5	With immaturity	M	29	15	4	8	1	28	1	–	–	29	–	–	–	–	–
		F	24	13	6	2	2	23	–	1	–	24	–	–	–	–	–
763	Pneumonia of newborn	M	21	2	2	4	4	12	4	2	3	21	–	–	–	–	–
		F	12	2	–	1	2	5	–	4	3	12	–	–	–	–	–
.0	Without immaturity	M	14	1	1	3	1	6	4	1	3	14	–	–	–	–	–
		F	8	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	4	8	–	–	–	–	–
.5	With immaturity	M	7	1	1	1	3	6	–	1	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
		F	4	2	–	–	1	3	–	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
764	Diarrhea of newborn	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
.0	Without immaturity	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
.5	With immaturity	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
770	Hemolytic disease of newborn	M	9	5	1	–	1	7	2	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
		F	5	3	2	–	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
.0–.2	Without immaturity	M	8	4	1	–	1	6	2	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
		F	4	2	2	–	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
.5–.7	With immaturity	M	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
774	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition	M	8	3	3	2	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
		F	11	2	2	–	2	6	1	–	–	7	2	2	–	–	–
776	Immaturity, unqualified	M	39	27	5	4	3	39	–	–	–	39	–	–	–	–	–
		F	37	27	5	3	1	36	–	1	–	37	–	–	–	–	–
765–769, 771–773	Other diseases of early infancy	M	9	1	2	1	1	5	1	–	1	7	–	1	1	–	–
		F	10	4	2	–	2	8	1	–	–	9	–	–	1	–	–
.0–.4	Without immaturity	M	6	1	–	1	–	2	1	–	1	4	–	1	1	–	–
		F	4	1	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	3	–	–	1	–	–
.5–.9	With immaturity	M	3	–	2	–	1	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
		F	6	3	2	–	1	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
780–795	Unknown or ill-defined conditions	M	2	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
800–962	Accidents	M	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Residual	All other causes	M	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	3	1
		F	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	1	–

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths. [2] Allocated.

Table 31

DEATHS[1] AND DEATH RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION FROM DISEASES CAUSED BY PREGNANCY AND CONFINEMENT: 1933 TO 1957.

YEARS.	DEATHS.			DEATH RATES					
				PER 100,000 POPULATION.			PER 100,000 FEMALE POPULATION.		
	Total. 640–689.	Puerperal septicemia. 680–682, 684.	All others. 640–678, 683, 685–689.	Total.	Puerperal septicemia.	All others.	Total.	Puerperal septicemia.	All others.
1933	389	103	286	9.0	2.4	6.6	17.3	4.6	12.7
1934	317	93	224	7.3	2.1	5.2	14.0	4.1	9.9
1935	325	104	221	7.5	2.4	5.1	14.3	4.6	9.7
1936	270	80	190	6.1	1.8	4.3	11.7	3.5	8.2
1937	252	67	185	5.7	1.5	4.2	10.8	2.9	7.9
1938	232	61	171	5.2	1.4	3.8	9.9	2.6	7.3
1939	210	65	145	4.7	1.4	3.3	8.8	2.7	6.1
1940	181	72	109	4.2	1.7	2.5	8.2	3.3	4.9
1941	202	97	105	4.7	2.3	2.4	9.1	4.4	4.7
1942	178	67	111	4.1	1.5	2.6	8.0	3.0	5.0
1943	170	61	109	3.9	1.4	2.5	7.6	2.7	4.9
1944	140	48	92	3.2	1.1	2.1	6.3	2.2	4.1
1945	144	41	103	3.2	.9	2.3	6.4	1.8	4.6
1946	125	38	87	2.7	.8	1.9	5.3	1.6	3.7
1947	102	30	72	2.3	.7	1.6	4.6	1.4	3.2
1948	74	21	53	1.6	.5	1.1	3.1	.9	2.2
1949	60	17	43	1.3	.4	.9	2.5	.7	1.8
1950	53	6	47	1.1	.1	1.0	2.2	.3	1.9
1951	35	5	30	.7	.1	.6	1.4	.2	1.2
1952	56	10	46	1.2	.2	1.0	2.3	.4	1.9
1953	34	5	29	.7	.1	.6	1.3	.2	1.1
1954	36	6	30	.7	.1	.6	1.4	.2	1.2
1955	31	6	25	.6	.1	.5	1.2	.2	1.0
1956	22	5	17	.5	.1	.3	.9	.2	.7
1957	10	5	5	.2	.1	.1	.4	.2	.2

[1] Allocated since 1935.

Table 32

DEATH RATES PER 10,000 CONFINEMENTS AND PER 10,000 BIRTHS[1] FROM DISEASES CAUSED BY PREGNANCY AND CONFINEMENT: 1933 TO 1957.

YEARS.	PER 10,000 CONFINEMENTS.[2]			PER 10,000 BIRTHS.[3]			PER 10,000 LIVE BIRTHS.[1]		
	Total.[1] 640–689.	Puerperal septicemia. 680–682, 684.	All others. 640–678, 683, 685–689.	Total.[1]	Puerperal septicemia.	All others.	Total.[1]	Puerperal septicemia.	All others.
1933	60	16	44	59	16	43	61	16	45
1934	49	14	35	48	14	34	50	15	35
1935	51	16	35	50	16	34	52	17	35
1936	45	13	32	43	13	30	44	13	31
1937	40	11	29	40	11	29	41	11	30
1938	37	10	27	36	9	27	37	10	27
1939	34	11	23	33	10	23	33	10	23
1940	27	11	16	27	11	16	28	11	17
1941	28	13	15	28	13	15	29	14	15
1942	21	8	13	21	8	13	21	8	13
1943	20	7	13	19	7	12	20	7	13
1944	18	6	12	18	6	12	18	6	12
1945	18	5	13	18	5	13	18	5	13
1946	13	4	9	13	4	9	13	4	9
1947	10	3	7	9	3	6	10	3	7
1948	7	2	5	7	2	5	7	2	5
1949	6	2	4	6	2	4	6	2	4
1950	5	1	4	5	1	4	6	1	5
1951	4	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3
1952	5	1	4	5	1	4	5	1	4
1953	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2
1954	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2
1955	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2
1956	2	–[4]	2	2	–[4]	2	2	–[4]	2
1957	–[4]	–[4]	–[4]	–[4]	–[4]	–[4]	–[4]	–[4]	–[4]

[1] Allocated since 1935.
[2] Inclusive of stillbirths and making proper deductions for plural births.
[3] Inclusive of stillbirths.
[4] Less than 1 per 10,000.

Line No.	Table 33 — Cause of Death.	Deaths (inclusive of Stillbirths) — The State. Number.	Per Cent. Distribution.	Counties. Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.
1	**All Causes.**	**13,746**	**100.0**	**191**	**364**	**1,199**
2	Violence.	2,604	18.9	47	75	173
3	*Suicide and Self-inflicted Injury.*	404	2.9	9	17	23
4	Analgesic and soporific substances (970)	25	.2	–	–	2
5	Other solid and liquid substances (971)	19	.1	1	1	3
6	Gases in domestic use (972)	3	–[1]	–	–	–
7	Other gases (973)	54	.4	2	5	1
8	Hanging and strangulation (974)	140	1.0	–	3	11
9	Submersion (drowning) (975)	19	.1	1	–	–
10	Firearms and explosives (976)	98	.7	4	8	5
11	Cutting and piercing instruments (977)	16	.1	1	–	1
12	Jumping from high places (978)	22	.2	–	–	–
13	Other and unspecified means (979)	8	.1	–	–	–
14	*Homicide and Injury Purposely Inflicted by Other Persons.*	64	.5	1	–	2
15	Poisonings (980)	–	–	–	–	–
16	Firearms and explosives (981)	22	.2	–	–	2
17	Cutting and piercing instruments (982)	17	.1	–	–	–
18	Other means (983)	24	.2	1	–	–
19	Intervention of police (984)	1	–[1]	–	–	–
20	Legal execution (985)	–	–	–	–	–
21	*Accident and Poisoning.*	2,136	15.5	37	58	148
22	Railroad accidents (800–802)	22	.2	–	–	–
23	Motor-vehicle traffic accidents (810–825)	529	3.8	16	18	31
24	Motor-vehicle nontraffic accidents (830–835)	3	–[1]	–	1	–
25	Other road-vehicle accidents (840–845)	9	.1	1	–	–
26	Water-transport accidents (850–858)	23	.2	1	1	6
27	Aircraft accidents (860–866)	27	.2	2	1	12
28	Solid and liquid substances (870–888)	25	.2	1	1	–
29	Gases and vapors (890–895)	30	.2	–	–	–
30	Falls (900–904)	1,003	7.3	4	23	77
31	Burns and scalds (916, 917)	174	1.2	3	5	5
32	Drowning (929)	111	.8	5	2	5
33	Heat and cold (931, 932)	3	–[1]	–	–	–
34	Others	177	1.3	4	6	12
35	Causes Not Due to Violence.	9,273	67.5	118	270	990
36	Natural causes	9,045	65.8	117	270	985
37	Alcoholism (322)	145	1.1	–	–	5
38	Senility and ill-defined conditions (780–795)	83	.6	1	–	–
39	Cremations	1,822	13.3	26	19	34
40	Stillbirths.	47	.3	–	–	2
41	**Autopsies.**					
42	Number	740		12	23	44

[1] Less than one-tenth of one per cent.

Line No.	Table 34 — Counties.	Deaths (inclusive of Stillbirths) investigated and Autopsies made by — 10 years, 1948 to 1957. Views.	Autopsies. Number.	Autopsies. Per cent.	1957. Views.	1957. Autopsies.	1956. Views.	1956. Autopsies.	1955. Views.	1955. Autopsies.	1954. Views.	1954. Autopsies.
1	**The State.**	**124,117**	**8,986**	**7.2**	**13,746**	**740**	**13,235**	**636**	**12,899**	**922**	**12,561**	**721**
2	Barnstable	1,285	74	5.8	191	12	120	3	128	6	155	3
3	Berkshire	2,887	97	3.4	364	23	334	6	334	1	269	4
4	Bristol	10,637	291	2.7	1,199	44	1,131	18	1,098	18	1,110	14
5	Dukes	154	7	4.5	21	2	13	–	18	–	24	2
6	Essex	17,048	615	3.6	1,967	35	1,846	45	1,826	30	1,819	16
7	Franklin	1,290	42	3.3	157	3	160	1	138	7	122	8
8	Hampden	12,944	253	2.0	1,399	12	1,476	3	1,377	7	1,262	13
9	Hampshire	2,823	145	5.1	347	7	275	3	294	2	334	13
10	Middlesex	25,377	1,296	5.1	2,958	129	2,774	117	2,735	385	2,619	86
11	Nantucket	162	3	1.9	10	–	13	–	14	–	13	–
12	Norfolk	9,008	637	7.1	1,116	69	943	61	993	33	943	42
13	Plymouth	4,590	190	4.1	555	26	551	13	455	24	517	14
14	Suffolk	21,648	4,332	20.0	1,872	330	2,016	323	2,000	354	1,945	378
15	Worcester	14,264	1,004	7.0	1,590	48	1,583	43	1,489	55	1,429	128

INVESTIGATED BY MEDICAL EXAMINERS, BY CAUSE OF DEATH, IN EACH COUNTY: 1957.

TIES.

Line No.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
1	**21**	**1,967**	**157**	**1,399**	**347**	**2,958**	**10**	**1,116**	**555**	**1,872**	**1,590**
2	2	292	29	189	76	540	1	192	126	491	371
3	–	44	7	43	16	70	–	39	15	80	41
4	–	3	1	2	–	5	–	2	1	8	1
5	–	1	–	2	–	5	–	–	–	4	2
6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–
7	–	8	1	9	2	10	–	6	2	5	3
8	–	18	2	10	10	21	–	18	7	25	15
9	–	3	1	1	–	3	–	2	1	4	3
10	–	9	1	14	2	18	–	10	3	12	12
11	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	7	2
12	–	–	–	3	2	4	–	–	1	11	1
13	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	2	2
14	–	2	1	5	1	13	–	1	7	23	8
15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	–	–	1	1	1	7	–	1	1	6	2
17	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	3	7	3
18	–	1	–	2	–	4	–	–	3	10	3
19	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21	2	246	21	141	59	457	1	152	104	388	322
22	–	2	1	2	1	8	–	3	1	2	2
23	–	43	8	35	15	109	–	41	36	94	83
24	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	6	1
26	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	1	5	2	3
27	–	3	3	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	2
28	–	3	–	–	–	9	–	2	–	6	3
29	–	2	–	–	3	5	–	2	–	15	3
30	–	137	2	74	32	246	–	57	33	160	158
31	2	24	2	8	–	27	–	17	12	50	19
32	–	10	1	6	5	18	1	13	8	24	13
33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
34	–	20	4	13	2	31	–	15	8	29	33
35	19	1,550	125	855	229	1,849	9	750	394	934	1,181
36	19	1,542	125	810	223	1,816	9	745	390	836	1,158
37	–	4	–	4	6	14	–	3	4	89	16
38	–	4	–	41	–	19	–	2	–	9	7
39	–	116	1	354	25	564	–	171	33	445	34
40	–	9	2	1	17	5	–	3	2	2	4
41											
42	2	35	3	12	7	129	–	69	26	330	48

MEDICAL EXAMINERS IN EACH COUNTY: 1948 TO 1957.

Line No.	1953.		1952.		1951.		1950.		1949.		1948.	
	Views.	Autopsies.	Views.	Autopsies.	Views.	Autopsies.	Views.	Autopsies.	Views.	Autopsies.	Views.	Autopsies.
1	**12,434**	**934**	**12,109**	**1,087**	**12,156**	**935**	**11,615**	**1,009**	**11,596**	**1,021**	**11,766**	**981**
2	135	5	114	10	88	10	119	7	123	11	112	7
3	267	10	298	10	244	12	271	16	276	7	230	8
4	950	23	1,058	44	1,075	19	988	45	1,021	37	1,007	29
5	15	–	21	1	13	–	2	–	14	2	13	–
6	1,746	90	1,715	132	1,634	86	1,527	55	1,517	57	1,451	69
7	118	–	138	8	126	5	105	4	117	5	109	1
8	1,311	24	1,318	68	1,208	14	1,191	16	1,148	45	1,254	51
9	269	21	284	17	285	22	270	17	244	27	221	16
10	2,485	127	2,464	95	2,449	83	2,264	100	2,236	74	2,393	100
11	10	–	14	1	9	1	22	1	36	–	21	–
12	943	40	844	92	886	69	772	80	762	76	806	75
13	503	19	442	21	375	29	407	22	399	10	386	12
14	2,173	421	2,035	446	2,330	449	2,371	518	2,397	566	2,509	547
15	1,509	154	1,364	142	1,434	136	1,306	128	1,306	104	1,254	66

BIRTH STATISTICS

Introduction 142
Birth registration 142
Importance of birth records 142, 143
Adoptions 143
Records impounded 144
Treatment of infants' eyes 144
Allocation 144
Live births 144
Birth rate 144
Changes in birth rate 144
Stillbirths 144
Birth rates, highest 144, 145
Sex proportion at birth 145
Plural births 145
Natural increase 145
Statistical tables 146–155

INTRODUCTION.

Birth Registration. — Birth registration has been compulsory in Massachusetts since Colonial times. It was one of the first States to be included in the registration area of the United States Census Bureau.

The physician* in attendance at the birth of a child is required, within forty-eight hours, to give notice and make a complete return within fifteen days of the facts required for record to the clerk of the town of birth. Parents, within forty days are required to give notice to the registration official of children born to them.

In addition to the above, persons in charge of a hospital, almshouse, or other institution, public or private, are required to give, on or before the fifth day of each month, notice to the town clerk of every birth occurring among the persons in such institution during the preceding month. The law also provides that the clerk of each town may annually in January ascertain the facts required for record of all children born in his town during the preceding year and resident therein.

Returns are made in the first instance to the local clerks of the city or town in which the birth occurred with the exception of Boston where the City Registrar is the official in charge.

The records on file in the Division of Vital Statistics are attested copies of the originals filed with local officials. The law has required the filing at this central record office since 1842. During this time 7,327,229 births have been filed and indexed. Since the establishment of the office of State Registrar of Vital Statistics in 1918, a systematic campaign has been carried on to obtain prompt and complete compliance with the birth registration laws. People are beginning more and more to realize the importance of birth records, so complete registration should soon be an accomplished fact.

Importance of Birth Records. — Records of birth are becoming more important every day. Government and other agencies are demanding proof of citizenship through birth certificates. This has caused a tremendous increase in the issuance of certified copies of birth records. The applications for certified copies are being made in person and by mail from all parts of the country. As Massachusetts is one of the few states that have records previous to 1912 there is a great demand at all times. This great demand for birth records will continue as they are also required for Old Age Assistance, Social Security and for allotment purposes.

There is hardly a relation of life, social, legal, or economic, in which the evidence furnished by an accurate registration of births may not prove to be of the greatest value, not only to the individual, but also to the public at large. It is not only an

*Midwives are not recognized in Massachusetts. The courts have held that the practice of midwifery is the practice of medicine, and as there is no provision under the law for licensing midwives, any one who practices midwifery is violating the medical registration laws.

act of civilization to register Birth Certificates, but also good business, for they are frequently used in many practical ways:

1. As evidence to prove the age and legitimacy of heirs;
2. As proof of age to determine the validity of a contract entered into by an alleged minor;
3. As evidence to establish age and proof of citizenship and descent; in order to vote;
4. As evidence to establish the right of admission to the professions and to many public offices;
5. As evidence of legal age to marry;
6. As evidence to prove the pension claims of widows and orphans;
7. As evidence to determine the liability of parents for the debts of a minor;
8. As evidence in the administration of estates, the settlement of insurance and pensions;
9. As evidence to prove the irresponsibility of children under age for crime and misdemeanor, and various other matters in the criminal statute;
10. As evidence in the enforcement of laws relating to education and to child labor;
11. As evidence to determine the relations of guardians and wards;
12. As proof of citizenship in order to obtain a passport;
13. As evidence in the claim for exemption from or the right to jury and military service.

Copies of records of births occurring during the preceding year are required by statute to be forwarded annually to the Division of Vital Statistics but many of the clerks co-operate with the Division by making periodic returns during the year.

After the statutory period has elapsed for filing copies of the records with the Department of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, no delayed returns are accepted unless by affidavit made by the parents, supported by written evidence at the time of birth, or by affidavit of the attending physician at the time of birth, or based upon a writing made at the time by a person since deceased charged with making the return in the first instance, except that in cases of delayed returns when no deponent is available the clerk may under the provisions of Chapter 542, Acts of 1945, accept a return without affidavit on written evidence satisfactory to him and if he rejects an affidavit for filing a delayed return, the person concerned can appeal to a Probate Judge in the county in which the birth occurred, and if the Probate Judge orders the birth to be recorded, the clerk is then required to make a record of the birth. As the evidential value of a record depends for its authenticity upon the fact that it is made contemporaneously with the happening of the event recorded, the registrars are required to exercise considerable care by requesting written evidence made soon after the time of birth before accepting delayed returns, particularly if it is some years after the birth occurred. This holds true of corrections which can only be made in accordance with the facts as they actually existed at the time the birth occurred, with the exception of an illegitimate child who is legitimatized through the subsequent marriage of its parents; in these cases the record may be amended, so that the child will appear on the record as the legitimate offspring of its parents.

As a means of eliminating errors from physicians' returns of births, Chapter 434, Acts of 1941 requires that registrars send a supplemental report of the physician's return to the parents for their verification; and when the certificate is returned properly signed by a parent it is filed with the physician's certificate. This is a splendid system as it eliminates any claim later that an error has been made in the return of birth.

Adoptions. — Chapter 97, Acts of 1938 amended the statute relating to adoptions and provides that legally adopted children may have their birth records amended so as to appear as the natural children of the adoptive parents. Illegitimate children who have had their names legally changed may have their birth records amended to agree with the name decreed by court.

Certain Records Impounded. — Returns and records of illegitimate and abnormal sex births are impounded by statute from inspection. The law prohibits the issuance of copies of such records to the general public. These records can be inspected by or copies issued only to the child, the mother, attorney for the child, its legal guardian or to others by order of the court. Chapter 65, Acts of 1945 provided that in cases of illegitimate records which have been amended to appear as legitimate records through intermarriage of the parents or by adoption, no notation shall appear on certified copies that are issued that amendment has been made. This is a further protection to the illegitimate child.

Treatment of Infants' Eyes after Birth. — Chapter 46, Acts of 1943 requires attending physician to record on the birth certificate the use of a prophylactic remedy with which he has treated the eyes of a child whose birth he has personally attended.

Allocation. — Births are charged to the place of the event and also are allocated to the place of residence of the parents. This insures as near a true rate as possible and has a marked effect on municipalities which are large hospital centers. These cities and towns in the past have been charged with a high rate and small communities without hospital facilities have shown a low rate. The usual place of residence has been used as a basis for all births occurring outside the State as well as for those in the State. In the case of institutions, births have been allocated to the place of residence before entrance.

Live Births. — In the Commonwealth in 1957 there were 116,616 live births registered, an increase of 4,163 or 3.7 per cent as compared with the number registered in 1956. The allocated births numbered 115,065 for 1957.

Birth Rate. — In proportion to the total population, the total births registered were equivalent to a rate of 23.7 per 1,000 population, and is an increase of .7 per 1,000 over that of 1956. This rate is 1.3 per 1,000 above the average for the five years 1952 to 1956. The allocated births for 1957 had a birth rate of 23.4.

Changes in Birth Rate. — The birth rate for the Commonwealth attained the highest point on record, 30.2 in the year 1857. Since then the rate, although fluctuating considerably, has shown a marked decline, and a gradual decline since 1924. Starting with 1940 the trend has been upward with the exception of 1944 and 1945, culminating in the highest number of recorded births in the history of the State in 1957. Though the registered births in the period 1947 to 1956 are below this all-time high, they are still larger than the previous recorded high of 95,731 in 1917. During this period (with the exception of 1952 and 1956), the infant death rate has also declined, the infant mortality rate for 1951 being the lowest ever recorded, so that the number of babies who survive the dangers of infancy is becoming steadily greater. This fact is shown in the infant mortality tables.

Stillbirths. — Chapter 113, Acts of 1945, defines stillborn children for the purposes of Vital Statistics: "A stillborn child shall be deemed to be a foetus born after a period of gestation of not less than 20 weeks, in which foetus there is no attempt at respiration, no action of heart and no movement of voluntary muscle —." Previous to 1936 there was no statute defining a stillbirth, consequently many returns had been made which, under this definition, would not have been returned. The statute now clearly defines a stillbirth and precludes any misunderstanding as to what returns should be made.

Stillbirths allocated in 1957 numbered 1,606. The rate per 1,000 live births allocated was 14.6 in 1956, 15.4 in 1955, 15.5 in 1954 and 17.6 in 1953. The rate for 1957 was 14.0.

Birth Rates, Highest. — The municipalities having 15,000 inhabitants or more showing the highest registered birth rates in 1957 are: Winchester, 76.3; Norwood, 70.5; Framingham, 51.9; Northampton, 51.5; Methuen, 50.3 and Attleboro, 50.1.

Variations in the birth rates of different communities may be partially accounted for by differences in the proportions of married women of child-bearing age residing therein, and by the presence of hospitals to which expectant mothers go from neighboring cities and towns in order to take advantage of the best medical advice and obstetrical care during pregnancy and childbirth. The allocated birth rates help to substantiate this statement. The communities showing the highest rates are: Framingham, 36.5; Woburn, 33.0; Chicopee, 30.8; Norwood, 28.7; Leominster, 28.6 and Waltham, 28.0. Springfield which showed the highest registered rate (41.0) of any place in the State of over 100,000 population also has the highest rate (27.1) through the allocation of births.

Sex Proportion at Birth. — It has never been determined whether the higher proportion of masculine than of feminine births is the result of definite causes or not. Allocated births numbered 59,322 males and 55,743 females in 1957, with 1,064 as a ratio of male to female births.

Plural Births. — In 1957 there were 1,273 cases of plural births (allocated); 1,263 cases of twins and 10 cases of triplets, or 11.0 pairs of twins per 1,000 live births (allocated), and less than one-tenth of one case of triplets.

Natural Increase. — The excess of the birth rate over the death rate shows the ratio at which the community is reproducing itself by natural increases. In every year since the compilation of birth statistics was started the birth rate has been higher than the death rate.

The rate of natural increase for 1957 was 12.5 per 1,000 population for registered births and also averaged 11.5 for the five years 1952 to 1956. The rate of increase was 12.3 for allocated births in 1957.

The number of births is greatly in excess of the number of deaths, and this fact coupled with the steady decrease in infant mortality, has resulted in a net gain in the natural increase in population. The excess of births over deaths amounted to 110.6 per cent in 1956; 104.9 per cent in 1955; 108.5 per cent in 1954 and 100.1 per cent in 1953. The excess of registered births over registered deaths in 1957 was 61,362 or 111.1 per cent, while the increase of allocated births over allocated deaths was 60,407 or 110.5 per cent.

For comparisons previous to 1900 relative to the natural increase from 1851, and for figures from that date up to and including 1919, reference may be made to the Annual Report of Vital Statistics of Massachusetts for the year ending December 31, 1919, Public Document No. 1.

Table 35

REGISTERED LIVE BIRTHS; ALLOCATED LIVE BIRTHS AND STILLBIRTHS, IN CITIES AND TOWNS, BY SEX, AND BIRTH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, IN EACH COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN: 1957.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.[1]	REGISTERED TOTAL.	ALLOCATED.			Rate.	STILLBIRTHS.		
		Total.	SEX.			Total.	SEX.	
			Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.
The State.	**116,616**	**115,065**	**59,322**	**55,743**	**23.4**	**1,606**	**882**	**724**
COUNTIES.								
Barnstable	1,335	1,720	840	880	31.5	14	10	4
Berkshire	3,281	3,124	1,617	1,507	22.3	60	35	25
Bristol	8,303	8,125	4,139	3,986	20.7	132	74	58
Dukes	137	141	80	61	22.7	–	–	–
Essex	11,787	11,960	6,187	5,773	21.7	176	95	81
Franklin	1,022	1,184	601	583	21.0	19	11	8
Hampden	11,154	10,333	5,403	4,930	26.1	154	75	79
Hampshire	1,810	2,079	1,083	996	23.4	24	12	12
Middlesex	25,659	28,636	14,872	13,764	25.3	396	226	170
Nantucket	73	76	35	41	20.4	–	–	–
Norfolk	7,757	10,789	5,572	5,217	23.1	118	60	58
Plymouth	4,709	5,491	2,814	2,677	24.6	75	44	31
Suffolk	27,172	18,564	9,443	9,121	22.6	255	140	115
Worcester	12,417	12,843	6,636	6,207	22.0	183	100	83
MUNICIPALITIES.								
Abington	–	274	147	127	27.0	2	1	1
Acton	2	187	80	107	38.0	2	1	1
Acushnet	334	147	78	69	29.6	2	–	2
Adams	231	222	114	108	17.1	6	2	4
Agawam	3	326	171	155	23.1	4	4	–
Alford	–	2	1	1	7.6	–	–	–
Amesbury	334	240	135	105	21.3	4	2	2
Amherst	2	235	117	118	28.6	2	2	–
Andover	–	306	148	158	20.4	2	1	1
Arlington	821	1,063	568	495	22.3	19	10	9
Ashburnham	–	59	27	32	22.8	2	1	1
Ashby	–	35	14	21	20.7	1	1	–
Ashfield	–	24	10	14	21.6	–	–	–
Ashland	–	247	121	126	39.3	4	2	2
Athol	364	266	141	125	21.5	4	4	–
ATTLEBORO	1,255	628	301	327	25.1	9	5	4
Auburn	–	304	150	154	22.6	2	1	1
Avon	–	114	58	56	36.7	–	–	–
Ayer	250	252	143	109	72.4	7	5	2
Barnstable	843	296	162	134	23.7	5	4	1
Barre	–	84	44	40	23.1	1	–	1
Becket	–	13	8	5	16.6	–	–	–
Bedford	2	333	182	151	35.2	5	4	1
Belchertown	3	93	42	51	18.3	–	–	–
Bellingham	–	185	103	82	31.6	–	–	–
Belmont	–	470	250	220	16.2	7	3	4
Berkley	–	37	17	20	26.7	–	–	–
Berlin	1	42	24	18	26.9	1	–	1
Bernardston	–	34	18	16	25.5	–	–	–
BEVERLY	1,231	839	423	416	26.2	21	11	10
Billerica	–	535	273	262	35.6	6	4	2
Blackstone	–	139	72	67	27.6	4	3	1
Blandford	1	19	8	11	25.6	–	–	–
Bolton	–	30	15	15	26.1	1	1	–
BOSTON	24,436	16,639	8,460	8,179	23.0	226	123	103
Bourne	470	286	141	145	58.0	1	1	–
Boxborough	–	29	14	15	46.2	–	–	–
Boxford	2	29	20	9	23.5	–	–	–
Boylston	–	49	31	18	25.3	1	1	–
Braintree	3	653	336	317	23.4	5	1	4
Brewster	–	21	6	15	17.2	–	–	–
Bridgewater	–	179	98	81	19.8	2	1	1
Brimfield	–	32	20	12	21.9	–	–	–
BROCKTON	3,107	1,538	777	761	24.6	20	13	7
Brookfield	–	51	16	35	27.7	1	1	–
Brookline	741	795	423	372	14.0	18	6	12
Buckland	–	42	23	19	24.9	–	–	–
Burlington	–	333	151	182	59.3	4	3	1
CAMBRIDGE	3,159	2,629	1,384	1,245	26.6	32	14	18
Canton	1	293	131	162	26.6	4	2	2
Carlisle	–	30	15	15	25.2	–	–	–
Carver	–	29	15	14	17.0	–	–	–
Charlemont	–	15	12	3	17.5	–	–	–
Charlton	2	89	43	46	24.9	2	2	–
Chatham	–	67	38	29	20.3	–	–	–
Chelmsford	2	324	177	147	26.5	7	7	–
CHELSEA	1,566	627	338	289	17.0	11	8	3
Cheshire	–	68	37	31	30.4	–	–	–
Chester	1	35	22	13	26.3	–	–	–

[1] Cities are printed in small CAPITALS.

Table 35

REGISTERED LIVE BIRTHS; ALLOCATED LIVE BIRTHS AND STILLBIRTHS, IN CITIES AND TOWNS, BY SEX, AND BIRTH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, IN EACH COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN: 1957.

MUNICIPALITIES.[1]	REGISTERED TOTAL.	ALLOCATED.			RATE.	STILLBIRTHS.		
		Total.	SEX.			Total.	SEX.	
			Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.
Chesterfield	–	18	11	7	34.6	–	–	–
CHICOPEE	600	1,512	801	711	30.8	15	9	6
Chilmark	–	6	5	1	22.7	–	–	–
Clarksburg	–	35	16	19	21.8	–	–	–
Clinton	350	295	159	136	22.9	1	1	–
Cohasset	1	114	56	58	22.5	–	–	–
Colrain	1	31	16	15	20.5	1	1	–
Concord	982	282	164	118	24.9	2	1	1
Conway	–	15	7	8	16.8	–	–	–
Cummington	–	19	14	5	32.3	–	–	–
Dalton	1	162	86	76	27.9	6	5	1
Danvers	322	469	238	231	25.0	10	8	2
Dartmouth	2	256	139	117	19.2	6	6	–
Dedham	1	484	235	249	21.6	5	4	1
Deerfield	–	85	45	40	27.3	–	–	–
Dennis	–	63	19	44	17.8	1	1	–
Dighton	1	70	27	43	20.8	1	1	–
Douglas	–	46	27	19	17.2	1	1	–
Dover	–	59	32	27	24.5	–	–	–
Dracut	–	339	165	174	29.4	5	4	1
Dudley	1	141	75	66	24.7	1	1	–
Dunstable	–	21	9	12	28.5	–	–	–
Duxbury	1	93	51	42	20.0	–	–	–
East Bridgewater	–	136	74	62	24.0	3	1	2
East Brookfield	–	37	20	17	25.7	–	–	–
East Longmeadow	1	202	107	95	23.1	2	1	1
Eastham	1	14	4	10	12.0	–	–	–
Easthampton	2	279	143	136	23.1	3	1	2
Easton	2	197	102	95	26.3	5	1	4
Edgartown	1	35	20	15	23.0	–	–	–
Egremont	–	18	10	8	20.3	1	1	–
Erving	–	19	11	8	13.5	–	–	–
Essex	–	41	23	18	19.6	–	–	–
EVERETT	866	1,058	574	484	23.5	22	12	10
Fairhaven	2	248	121	127	18.4	5	3	2
FALL RIVER	3,094	2,010	1,018	992	19.1	33	18	15
Falmouth	8	508	263	245	51.7	2	2	–
FITCHBURG	1,315	1,016	545	471	23.6	18	7	11
Florida	–	14	5	9	25.3	–	–	–
Foxborough	–	233	118	115	25.8	1	–	1
Framingham	1,675	1,179	616	563	36.5	15	11	4
Franklin	1	174	97	77	20.2	2	1	1
Freetown	2	70	31	39	26.5	1	–	1
GARDNER	585	373	183	190	18.4	3	3	–
Gay Head	–	4	3	1	29.0	–	–	–
Georgetown	2	95	41	54	32.6	2	–	2
Gill	1	27	12	15	23.6	–	–	–
GLOUCESTER	620	585	312	273	22.4	5	3	2
Goshen	–	12	9	3	34.8	–	–	–
Gosnold	–	1	1	–	8.7	–	–	–
Grafton	–	119	105	94	19.4	1	1	–
Granby	–	107	54	53	33.6	2	2	–
Granville	2	26	13	13	31.0	1	–	1
Great Barrington	272	147	75	72	21.0	3	–	3
Greenfield	761	366	193	173	20.0	8	4	4
Groton	153	89	49	40	24.6	1	–	1
Groveland	–	68	26	42	25.1	2	–	2
Hadley	1	71	37	34	23.9	2	–	2
Halifax	–	31	14	17	20.3	1	1	–
Hamilton	2	150	94	56	33.8	–	–	–
Hampden	1	40	18	22	21.1	2	1	1
Hancock	–	13	5	8	27.8	–	–	–
Hanover	–	124	58	66	27.3	–	–	–
Hanson	1	87	49	38	22.1	3	1	2
Hardwick	–	54	24	30	23.8	1	–	1
Harvard	–	51	26	25	31.9	–	–	–
Harwich	–	87	32	55	24.4	1	–	1
Hatfield	–	39	19	20	17.3	–	–	–
HAVERHILL	1,056	922	485	437	20.1	13	6	7
Hawley	–	4	1	3	13.7	1	1	–
Heath	2	9	3	6	27.0	–	–	–
Hingham	1	360	182	178	25.2	5	3	2
Hinsdale	–	31	12	19	21.4	2	2	–
Holbrook	1	277	134	143	39.4	2	1	1
Holden	288	223	120	103	23.8	3	2	1
Holland	–	18	5	13	29.9	–	–	–

[1] Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 35

REGISTERED LIVE BIRTHS; ALLOCATED LIVE BIRTHS AND STILLBIRTHS, IN CITIES AND TOWNS, BY SEX, AND BIRTH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, IN EACH COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN: 1957.

MUNICIPALITIES.[1]	REGISTERED TOTAL.	ALLOCATED.			RATE.	STILLBIRTHS.		
		Total.	SEX.			Total.	SEX.	
			Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.
Holliston	1	147	83	64	31.8	1	1	–
HOLYOKE	2,226	1,287	675	612	24.2	30	15	15
Hopedale	–	61	36	25	15.8	1	1	–
Hopkinton	–	121	54	67	26.4	–	–	–
Hubbardston	–	35	18	17	29.9	–	–	–
Hudson	117	214	121	93	23.7	4	4	–
Hull	–	139	73	66	21.0	2	1	1
Huntington	–	34	22	12	24.0	–	–	–
Ipswich	261	187	99	88	23.2	5	3	2
Kingston	–	90	44	46	21.0	3	2	1
Lakeville	–	73	38	35	29.3	1	–	1
Lancaster	–	108	62	46	27.7	2	1	1
Lanesborough	–	69	37	32	24.0	1	1	–
LAWRENCE	1,542	1,483	773	710	19.5	15	7	8
Lee	2	136	62	74	25.9	–	–	–
Leicester	2	199	90	109	26.0	1	–	1
Lenox	–	81	40	41	22.6	1	1	–
LEOMINSTER	723	715	352	363	28.6	15	9	6
Leverett	–	17	9	8	19.7	1	1	–
Lexington	2	554	286	268	23.9	6	5	1
Leyden	–	13	4	9	37.8	–	–	–
Lincoln	1	100	48	52	32.8	1	–	1
Littleton	–	154	83	71	47.7	–	–	–
Longmeadow	–	129	72	57	14.2	–	–	–
LOWELL	3,678	2,128	1,082	1,046	22.7	28	15	13
Ludlow	421	302	152	150	27.2	4	2	2
Lunenburg	1	118	70	48	20.8	–	–	–
LYNN	2,228	2,158	1,138	1,020	21.8	37	16	21
Lynnfield	–	132	69	63	21.7	2	–	2
MALDEN	1,364	1,303	670	633	21.9	16	7	9
Manchester	–	91	48	43	26.0	–	–	–
Mansfield	1	170	94	76	21.8	1	1	–
Marblehead	149	345	194	151	21.0	4	4	–
Marion	–	64	36	28	21.7	1	1	–
MARLBOROUGH	679	411	211	200	24.0	6	4	2
Marshfield	2	131	71	60	23.7	3	1	2
Mashpee	1	20	7	13	36.0	–	–	–
Mattapoisett	1	67	33	34	24.0	–	–	–
Maynard	–	162	71	91	22.2	2	1	1
Medfield	2	114	61	53	20.6	1	1	–
MEDFORD	1,268	1,405	710	695	21.5	24	14	10
Medway	2	130	67	63	30.2	1	1	–
MELROSE	1,304	554	283	271	18.7	5	2	3
Mendon	–	42	18	24	21.1	–	–	–
Merrimac	–	92	47	45	30.4	–	–	–
Methuen	1,345	560	290	270	20.8	7	4	3
Middleborough	369	239	115	124	20.9	–	–	–
Middlefield	–	9	6	3	25.8	–	–	–
Middleton	–	61	27	34	17.5	1	1	–
Milford	527	322	169	153	20.6	3	2	1
Millbury	1	226	132	94	23.7	5	3	2
Millis	–	108	58	50	34.0	2	1	1
Millville	–	36	23	13	22.7	–	–	–
Milton	607	331	158	173	13.5	3	3	–
Monroe	–	6	3	3	34.1	–	–	–
Monson	–	134	65	69	19.8	1	1	–
Montague	254	201	107	94	23.3	3	1	2
Monterey	–	5	2	3	10.7	–	–	–
Montgomery	–	8	1	7	28.4	–	–	–
Mount Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nahant	1	94	54	40	27.9	1	1	–
Nantucket	73	76	35	41	20.4	–	–	–
Natick	844	740	399	341	27.0	5	2	3
Needham	526	509	252	257	21.9	5	4	1
New Ashford	–	6	5	1	36.4	–	–	–
NEW BEDFORD	2,542	2,058	1,076	982	19.5	34	18	16
New Braintree	–	8	4	4	17.0	–	–	–
New Marlborough	–	25	11	14	23.4	1	–	1
New Salem	–	4	3	1	8.8	–	–	–
Newbury	1	66	31	35	28.2	1	1	–
NEWBURYPORT	445	312	168	144	21.3	6	6	–
NEWTON	1,621	1,629	877	752	18.6	15	8	7
Norfolk	2	63	29	34	22.6	1	–	1
NORTH ADAMS	674	472	241	231	22.0	12	7	5
North Andover	–	191	91	100	20.0	–	–	–
North Attleborough	13	328	154	174	24.8	3	2	1

[1] Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 35

REGISTERED LIVE BIRTHS; ALLOCATED LIVE BIRTHS AND STILLBIRTHS, IN CITIES AND TOWNS, BY SEX, AND BIRTH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, IN EACH COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN: 1957.

MUNICIPALITIES.[1]	REGISTERED TOTAL.	ALLOCATED.			RATE.	STILLBIRTHS.		
		Total.	SEX.			Total.	SEX.	
			Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.
North Brookfield	–	84	48	36	24.3	–	–	–
North Reading	–	218	106	112	34.0	–	–	–
NORTHAMPTON	1,353	551	298	253	21.0	9	4	5
Northborough	–	181	88	93	33.1	3	1	2
Northbridge	352	236	123	113	22.1	5	3	2
Northfield	1	44	22	22	18.5	–	–	–
Norton	2	152	82	70	28.9	1	–	1
Norwell	–	145	79	66	31.2	1	1	–
Norwood	1,587	644	345	299	28.7	16	8	8
Oak Bluffs	136	38	23	15	24.1	–	–	–
Oakham	–	7	3	4	12.9	–	–	–
Orange	–	125	56	69	20.0	3	3	–
Orleans	–	36	20	16	15.5	–	–	–
Otis	–	16	9	7	30.5	–	–	–
Oxford	–	222	121	101	26.6	6	3	3
Palmer	379	256	127	129	24.2	8	6	2
Paxton	–	44	24	20	25.8	–	–	–
PEABODY	209	702	338	364	25.4	14	6	8
Pelham	–	13	5	8	19.2	–	–	–
Pembroke	–	101	57	44	23.8	4	2	2
Pepperell	1	131	65	66	38.1	2	–	2
Peru	–	5	2	3	27.8	–	–	–
Petersham	–	13	5	8	13.5	–	–	–
Phillipston	–	23	13	10	29.3	–	–	–
PITTSFIELD	2,100	1,313	704	609	23.5	24	13	11
Plainfield	–	4	3	1	15.2	–	–	–
Plainville	1	97	43	54	35.8	1	–	1
Plymouth	476	289	145	144	20.7	7	3	4
Plympton	–	13	3	10	16.7	–	–	–
Princeton	–	23	14	9	18.5	–	–	–
Provincetown	7	74	31	43	21.7	1	–	1
QUINCY	2,148	2,112	1,108	1,004	24.9	17	10	7
Randolph	1	503	236	267	34.2	5	2	3
Raynham	–	85	48	37	24.8	1	–	1
Reading	–	393	209	184	23.2	6	2	4
Rehoboth	–	88	41	47	20.5	3	3	–
REVERE	361	865	429	436	21.4	10	4	6
Richmond	–	19	8	11	21.8	–	–	–
Rochester	–	31	15	16	21.1	–	–	–
Rockland	–	334	172	162	30.3	5	3	2
Rockport	–	71	37	34	15.0	–	–	–
Rowe	–	1	–	1	4.8	–	–	–
Rowley	–	47	21	26	22.8	1	1	–
Royalston	1	19	13	6	22.4	–	–	–
Russell	–	22	11	11	15.5	–	–	–
Rutland	–	39	18	21	16.0	–	–	–
SALEM	1,491	847	433	414	21.1	10	6	4
Salisbury	2	66	38	28	23.3	3	2	1
Sandisfield	–	6	2	4	9.9	1	1	–
Sandwich	–	58	27	31	35.3	1	1	–
Saugus	544	378	184	194	20.1	7	5	2
Savoy	–	3	3	–	9.5	–	–	–
Scituate	2	259	131	128	28.5	3	3	–
Seekonk	–	156	81	75	20.9	2	2	–
Sharon	2	202	109	93	23.0	2	1	1
Sheffield	1	37	19	18	17.5	1	1	–
Shelburne	2	40	20	20	22.8	1	–	1
Sherborn	–	48	19	29	32.6	–	–	–
Shirley	650	96	52	44	33.9	5	2	3
Shrewsbury	1	388	189	199	28.1	2	–	2
Shutesbury	–	5	3	2	20.2	–	–	–
Somerset	2	247	122	125	22.6	2	2	–
SOMERVILLE	1,560	2,387	1,233	1,154	24.6	56	33	23
South Hadley	–	325	166	159	27.8	4	2	2
Southampton	–	43	22	21	22.3	1	1	–
Southborough	–	72	37	35	21.9	1	1	–
Southbridge	530	374	194	180	21.7	4	2	2
Southwick	5	146	86	60	29.3	1	1	–
Spencer	4	188	93	95	24.2	5	2	3
SPRINGFIELD	6,861	4,524	2,364	2,160	27.1	72	29	43
Sterling	–	62	31	31	21.4	–	–	–
Stockbridge	–	32	19	13	14.0	–	–	–
Stoneham	774	405	222	183	24.8	4	3	1
Stoughton	3	395	208	187	27.0	6	2	4
Stow	–	65	39	26	28.3	1	1	–
Sturbridge	–	46	21	25	12.8	–	–	–

[1] Cities are printed in small CAPITALS.

Table 35

REGISTERED LIVE BIRTHS; ALLOCATED LIVE BIRTHS AND STILLBIRTHS, IN CITIES AND TOWNS, BY SEX, AND BIRTH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, IN EACH COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN: 1957.

MUNICIPALITIES.[1]	REGISTERED TOTAL.	ALLOCATED.			Rate.	STILLBIRTHS.		
		Total.	SEX.			Total.	SEX.	
			Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.
Sudbury	2	162	79	83	42.1	–	–	–
Sunderland	–	27	8	19	19.6	–	–	–
Sutton	–	84	43	41	23.8	3	3	–
Swampscott	–	195	97	98	14.5	1	–	1
Swansea	1	215	97	118	22.7	3	–	3
TAUNTON	1,050	852	446	406	20.6	18	11	7
Templeton	–	106	52	54	19.1	1	1	–
Tewksbury	–	470	238	232	40.7	5	2	3
State Infirmary	85	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tisbury	–	54	25	29	24.0	–	–	–
Tolland	–	2	1	1	19.8	–	–	–
Topsfield	–	68	31	37	28.4	–	–	–
Townsend	–	81	45	36	23.3	–	–	–
Truro	2	23	12	11	25.6	–	–	–
Tyngsborough	–	82	44	38	27.2	–	–	–
Tyringham	–	3	1	2	13.0	–	–	–
Upton	–	66	38	28	22.0	1	1	–
Uxbridge	–	159	85	74	20.5	4	2	2
Wakefield	–	541	270	271	23.9	7	5	2
Wales	–	14	7	7	20.7	–	–	–
Walpole	2	335	194	141	27.9	3	1	2
WALTHAM	1,642	1,420	743	677	28.0	17	9	8
Ware	449	149	74	75	19.5	1	–	1
Wareham	748	304	166	138	34.0	4	2	2
Warren	1	52	28	24	14.7	1	1	–
Warwick	–	3	2	1	6.1	1	–	1
Washington	–	4	1	3	13.1	–	–	–
Watertown	1	977	509	468	24.9	11	8	3
Wayland	–	256	139	117	32.3	3	–	3
Webster	426	251	130	121	17.7	3	–	3
Wellesley	–	378	197	181	17.1	3	1	2
Wellfleet	1	33	11	22	23.7	–	–	–
Wendell	–	7	6	1	20.6	–	–	–
Wenham	–	43	21	22	18.0	1	–	1
West Boylston	–	126	64	62	27.4	1	–	1
West Bridgewater	–	121	58	63	25.6	1	1	–
West Brookfield	–	40	24	16	19.8	1	–	1
West Newbury	–	27	13	14	16.6	1	1	–
West Springfield	2	588	312	276	24.9	4	–	4
West Stockbridge	–	27	10	17	22.5	–	–	–
West Tisbury	–	3	3	–	8.4	–	–	–
Westborough	–	154	85	69	18.5	4	1	3
WESTFIELD	650	580	295	285	25.9	9	6	3
Westford	–	166	81	85	32.8	6	3	3
Westhampton	–	17	8	9	30.6	–	–	–
Westminster	–	74	35	39	19.9	1	–	1
Weston	2	131	64	67	29.2	4	2	2
Westport	–	111	64	47	17.0	2	1	1
Westwood	–	202	109	93	21.6	3	2	1
Weymouth	2,125	1,188	629	559	25.8	9	5	4
Whately	–	20	7	13	19.5	–	–	–
Whitman	1	240	113	127	24.9	4	3	1
Wilbraham	1	131	70	61	21.5	1	–	1
Williamsburg	–	49	25	24	21.2	–	–	–
Williamstown	–	137	69	68	23 2	1	1	–
Wilmington	–	331	177	154	33.5	4	2	2
Winchendon	166	138	72	66	20.5	4	1	3
Winchester	1,421	330	172	158	17.7	4	4	–
Windsor	–	3	3	–	7.9	–	–	–
Winthrop	809	433	216	217	23.2	8	5	3
WOBURN	730	889	439	450	33.0	9	5	4
WORCESTER	6,777	4,154	2,124	2,030	20.5	58	32	26
Worthington	–	12	8	4	22.5	–	–	–
Wrentham	–	97	46	51	15.7	3	3	–
Yarmouth	2	134	67	67	30.5	2	1	1

[1] Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 36 Counties and Municipalities Having Over 50,000 Inhabitants in 1955. (Grouped in order of population.)	Allocated Live Births, by Month of Birth, in Counties and in Municipalities Having Over 50,000 Inhabitants: 1957.												
	The Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
The State.	**115,065**	**9,048**	**8,846**	**9,552**	**9,633**	**9,794**	**9,687**	**10,039**	**10,083**	**10,262**	**9,842**	**9,042**	**9,237**
Average daily number of births	315	292	316	308	321	316	323	324	325	342	317	301	298
Counties													
Middlesex	28,636	2,315	2,091	2,505	2,405	2,365	2,365	2,504	2,383	2,595	2,484	2,292	2,332
Suffolk	18,564	1,464	1,491	1,546	1,464	1,593	1,653	1,633	1,574	1,809	1,398	1,465	1,474
Worcester	12,843	944	1,067	1,027	1,077	1,130	1,065	1,101	1,131	1,091	1,219	1,020	971
Essex	11,960	893	929	1,000	1,038	1,007	1,042	1,079	1,089	999	967	967	950
Norfolk	10,789	843	812	857	933	923	922	934	976	994	912	833	850
Hampden	10,333	855	783	886	908	887	835	852	916	827	960	785	839
Bristol	8,125	632	586	634	683	685	628	740	749	769	713	639	667
Plymouth	5,491	447	412	464	468	476	490	467	497	437	453	407	473
Berkshire	3,124	238	226	257	252	261	281	270	274	288	284	229	264
Hampshire	2,079	175	157	178	161	178	183	181	176	178	186	161	165
Franklin	1,184	81	94	78	98	97	83	99	129	117	113	90	105
Barnstable	1,720	146	182	102	132	167	124	154	165	140	141	135	132
Dukes	141	9	9	13	8	20	7	19	15	11	7	14	9
Nantucket	76	6	7	5	6	5	9	6	9	7	5	5	6
Municipalities Over 100,000													
Boston	16,639	1,293	1,332	1,398	1,304	1,433	1,451	1,431	1,437	1,656	1,251	1,345	1,308
Worcester	4,154	326	312	329	344	348	363	353	353	378	406	329	313
Springfield	4,524	381	311	397	418	386	377	357	411	369	401	349	367
New Bedford	2,058	160	151	161	174	202	134	191	180	183	176	171	175
Fall River	2,010	141	140	158	172	162	181	177	196	171	182	160	170
Municipalities 50,000 to 100,000													
Lynn	2,158	159	221	181	176	163	181	167	193	181	176	184	176
Cambridge	2,629	222	191	245	220	195	223	244	203	243	230	213	200
Somerville	2,387	197	185	204	171	205	217	202	214	204	195	190	203
Lowell	2,128	165	150	167	191	186	178	186	179	172	198	184	172
Newton	1,629	116	122	137	135	144	147	151	128	162	115	143	129
Quincy	2,112	170	147	168	186	176	179	173	198	207	189	175	144
Lawrence	1,483	100	113	134	119	126	136	130	130	129	125	119	122
Medford	1,405	110	92	127	129	112	119	128	112	144	122	117	93
Brockton	1,538	127	122	111	139	137	144	127	119	133	134	111	134
Malden	1,303	95	85	112	125	101	130	133	97	113	124	78	110
Brookline	795	73	58	50	62	65	76	67	83	55	91	60	55
Pittsfield	1,313	107	103	100	97	102	120	112	118	128	119	90	117
Holyoke	1,287	111	97	117	108	106	118	97	122	91	111	101	108
Waltham	1,420	113	111	108	134	135	115	121	128	134	108	113	100

Table 37

Cases of Plural Births[1] in Counties and Municipalities Having over 15,000 Inhabitants: **1957.**

Counties and Municipalities Having over 15,000 Inhabitants in 1955. (Grouped in order of population.)	Twins.	Triplets.	Municipalities.	Twins.	Triplets.
The State.	**1,263**	**10**	Weymouth	20	–
Counties.			Taunton	7	–
Barnstable	10	–	Salem	9	–
Berkshire	26	–	Revere	11	–
Bristol	94	2	Watertown	8	–
Dukes	–	–	Chelsea	7	–
Essex	132	–	Framingham	16	–
Franklin	12	–	Beverly	8	–
Hampden	120	1	Melrose	6	–
Hampshire	17	–	Belmont	3	–
Middlesex	332	1	Braintree	8	–
Nantucket	–	–	Peabody	6	–
Norfolk	130	1	Methuen	6	–
Plymouth	57	2	Northampton	3	–
Suffolk	200	2	Natick	12	–
Worcester	133	1	Gloucester	6	–
			Woburn	9	–
Municipalities over 100,000.					
Boston	176	2	15,000 to 25,000		
Worcester	40	–	Attleboro	3	–
Springfield	63	–	Leominster	12	–
New Bedford	36	–	Milton	4	–
Fall River	22	2	West Springfield	6	–
			Lexington	13	–
50,000 to 100,000.			Wakefield	8	–
Lynn	25	–	Westfield	6	1
Cambridge	31	–	Wellesley	8	1
Somerville	28	1	Needham	2	–
Lowell	24	–	North Adams	5	–
Newton	14	–	Dedham	5	–
Quincy	17	–	Norwood	5	–
Lawrence	14	–	Gardner	1	–
Medford	16	–	Winthrop	6	–
Brockton	20	1	Saugus	6	–
Malden	14	–	Danvers	5	–
Brookline	12	–	Winchester	2	–
Pittsfield	12	–	Greenfield	5	–
Holyoke	11	–	Southbridge	1	–
Waltham	19	–	Marlborough	2	–
			Reading	5	–
25,000 to 50,000.			Marblehead	6	–
Chicopee	17	–	Stoneham	5	–
Arlington	11	–	Milford	4	–
Haverhill	12	–			
Everett	9	–			
Fitchburg	6	–			

[1] Allocated

Table 38 — Allocated Live Births and Allocated Stillbirths by Age of Mother, Birth Weight, Color, Plurality and Place of Delivery: **1957.**

	Total.	Color. White.	Color. Nonwhite.	Sex. Males.	Sex. Females.	Single Births.	Plural Births.
Allocated Live Births.							
The State.	**115,065**	**111,260**	**3,805**	**59,322**	**55,743**	**112,603**	**2,462**
Age of Mother.							
Under 15 years	51	35	16	29	22	51	–
15 to 19 years	7,524	7,050	474	3,852	3,672	7,434	90
20 to 24 years	32,635	31,418	1,217	16,664	15,971	32,123	512
25 to 29 years	34,958	33,886	1,072	18,243	16,715	34,189	769
30 to 34 years	24,169	23,544	625	12,437	11,732	23,522	647
35 to 39 years	12,635	12,326	309	6,530	6,105	12,261	374
40 to 44 years	2,900	2,813	87	1,460	1,440	2,832	68
45 years and over	153	149	4	84	69	151	2
Not stated	40	39	1	23	17	40	–
Birth Weight in Grams.							
1,000 grams or less	294	268	26	157	137	247	47
1,001 to 1,500 grams	365	341	24	189	176	315	50
1,501 to 2,000 grams	720	671	49	373	347	564	156
2,001 to 2,500 grams	2,551	2,375	176	1,186	1,365	2,230	321
2,501 to 3,000 grams	10,201	9,668	533	4,459	5,742	9,819	382
3,001 to 3,500 grams	21,715	20,898	817	10,783	10,932	21,508	207
3,501 to 4,000 grams	15,098	14,750	348	8,704	6,394	15,072	26
4,001 to 4,500 grams	4,252	4,180	72	2,692	1,560	4,243	9
4,501 to 5,000 grams	735	728	7	508	227	735	–
5,001 grams or more	125	121	4	87	38	124	1
Not stated	59,009	57,260	1,749	30,184	28,825	57,746	1,263
Allocated Stillbirths.							
The State.	**1,606**	**1,538**	**68**	**882**	**724**	**1,512**	**94**
Age of Mother.							
Under 15 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years	88	83	5	46	42	80	8
20 to 24 years	360	342	18	205	155	338	22
25 to 29 years	422	407	15	232	190	399	23
30 to 34 years	379	369	10	204	175	348	31
35 to 39 years	261	247	14	151	110	252	9
40 to 44 years	79	73	6	34	45	78	1
45 years and over	8	8	–	4	4	8	–
Not stated	9	9	–	6	3	9	–
Birth Weight in Grams.							
1,000 grams or less	118	109	9	62	56	104	14
1,001 to 1,500 grams	54	52	2	27	27	49	5
1,501 to 2,000 grams	70	69	1	41	29	65	5
2,001 to 2,500 grams	68	67	1	35	33	63	5
2,501 to 3,000 grams	77	76	1	38	39	72	5
3,001 to 3,500 grams	96	91	5	56	40	95	1
3,501 to 4,000 grams	55	53	2	37	18	55	–
4,001 to 4,500 grams	18	18	–	8	10	18	–
4,501 to 5,000 grams	12	11	1	7	5	12	–
5,001 grams or more	21	20	1	9	12	21	–
Not stated	1,017	972	45	562	455	958	59
Allocated Births by Place of Delivery.							
The State.	**116,671**	**112,798**	**3,873**	**60,204**	**56,467**	**114,115**	**2,556**
Home	423	366	57	234	189	413	10
Hospital	116,241	112,426	3,815	59,968	56,273	113,695	2,546
Other	7	6	1	2	5	7	–
Not stated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 39

LIVE BIRTHS[1] AND BIRTH RATES[1] FOR THE STATE AND CITIES HAVING OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1955: 1933 TO 1957.

YEARS.	The State.	Boston.	Worcester.	Springfield.	New Bedford.	Fall River.
	LIVE BIRTHS					
1933	63,457	16,249	3,101	2,414	1,666	1,977
1934	63,767	15,825	3,237	2,431	1,775	2,072
1935	62,416	12,371	2,811	2,086	1,501	1,790
1936	61,184	12,117	2,688	2,044	1,545	1,669
1937	61,272	12,101	2,862	1,971	1,472	1,690
1938	62,382	11,943	2,822	1,989	1,467	1,709
1939	62,575	11,965	2,784	1,930	1,400	1,699
1940	65,369	12,429	2,920	2,040	1,490	1,806
1941	70,228	12,701	3,105	2,497	1,620	1,889
1942	83,371	15,063	3,824	2,950	2,047	2,354
1943	85,743	15,352	3,831	3,079	1,983	2,487
1944	78,140	14,264	3,354	2,763	1,773	2,234
1945	76,455	14,670	3,209	2,870	1,808	2,100
1946	96,903	16,902	4,200	3,535	2,311	2,539
1947	106,690	18,565	4,582	3,979	2,435	2,774
1948	98,933	17,076	4,036	3,640	2,210	2,398
1949	96,041	16,498	4,040	3,585	2,055	2,261
1950	95,619	16,479	3,995	3,421	2,035	2,071
1951	99,851	16,019	4,080	3,732	2,082	1,998
1952	103,936	16,823	4,165	3,837	2,060	2,070
1953	104,232	16,382	4,103	3,850	1,955	2,028
1954	107,086	16,388	4,238	3,959	2,065	2,088
1955	109,610	16,464	4,191	4,094	2,033	2,129
1956	111,407	16,078	4,080	4,129	2,069	2,099
1957	115,065	16,639	4,154	4,524	2,058	2,010
	BIRTH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION: CENSUS YEARS 1930 TO 1955.					
1930	17.3	23.1	18.6	20.7	17.7	19.1
1935	14.3	15.1	14.8	13.9	13.6	15.2
1940	15.1	16.1	15.1	13.6	13.5	15.6
1945	16.9	17.8	16.1	17.8	16.4	18.3
1950	20.3	20.5	19.6	21.0	18.6	18.5
1955	22.6	22.7	20.7	24.6	19.3	20.2

[1]Allocated since 1935.

Table 40

YEARS.	NATURAL INCREASE.				SEX.				
	Population.	Birth rate per 1,000 population.	Excess of births over deaths.[1]	Excess of births over deaths per 1,000 population.	Total number.[2]	Males.	Females.	Unknown.	Males to 1,000 females.
1933	4,318,137	14.7	12,625	2.9	63,457	32,462	30,995	–	1,047
1934	4,339,221	14.7	13,007	3.0	63,767	32,815	30,952	–	1,060
1935	4,350,910	14.3	12,782	2.9	62,416	32,117	30,299	–	1,060
1936	4,382,896	14.0	9,749	2.3	61,184	31,290	29,894	–	1,047
1937	4,404,220	13.9	9,533	2.2	61,272	31,623	29,649	–	1,067
1938	4,425,544	14.1	13,097	3.0	62,382	31,852	30,530	–	1,043
1939	4,446,868	14.1	12,283	2.8	62,575	32,048	30,527	–	1,050
1940	4,316,721	15.1	14,671	3.4	65,369	33,634	31,735	–	1,060
1941	4,325,106	16.2	19,772	4.5	70,228	35,861	34,367	–	1,043
1942	4,331,814	19.2	32,848	7.5	83,371	42,931	40,440	–	1,062
1943	4,338,530	19.8	31,332	7.2	85,743	44,291	41,452	–	1,068
1944	4,345,238	18.0	26,686	6.1	78,140	40,197	37,943	–	1,059
1945	4,511,866	16.9	25,692	5.7	76,455	39,484	36,970	1	1,068
1946	4,549,036	21.3	45,614	10.0	96,903	49,878	47,023	2	1,061
1947	4,586,206	23.3	55,107	12.1	106,690	55,074	51,615	1	1,067
1948	4,623,376	21.4	46,618	10.1	98,933	50,812	48,121	–	1,056
1949	4,660,546	20.6	45,599	9.8	96,041	49,296	46,745	–	1,053
1950	4,699,859	20.3	45,260	9.6	95,619	49,416	46,203	–	1,070
1951	4,737,238	21.1	46,911	9.9	99,851	51,217	48,634	–	1,053
1952	4,774,616	21.8	51,956	10.9	103,936	53,395	50,541	–	1,056
1953	4,811,995	21.7	52,336	10.9	104,232	53,716	50,516	–	1,063
1954	4,849,374	22.1	55,833	11.5	107,086	55,002	52,084	–	1,056
1955	4,853,132	22.6	56,224	11.6	109,610	56,077	53,533	–	1,048
1956	4,884,107	22.8	58,650	12.0	111,407	57,316	54,091	–	1,060
1957	4,915,081	23.4	60,407	12.3	115,065	59,322	55,743	–	1,064

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Allocated since 1935.

Table 41

Years.	Plural Births:[1] 1933 to 1957.		Stillbirths: 1933 to 1957.					
	Twins.[2]	Triplets.[2]	Total number.[2]	Per 1,000 live births.[2]	Sex. Males.	Sex. Females.	Sex. Unknown.	Rate per 1,000 total births.
1933	645	4	2,173	34	1,206	959	8	33
1934	635	7	1,997	31	1,108	889	–	30
1935	612	5	1,886	30	1,000	885	1	29
1936	634	8	1,816	30	980	835	1	29
1937	622	2	1,744	28	987	757	–	28
1938	621	6	1,730	28	922	808	–	27
1939	651	6	1,765	28	949	816	–	27
1940	625	11	1,774	27	958	816	–	26
1941	721	9	1,768	25	933	835	–	25
1942	856	9	2,066	25	1,094	972	–	24
1943	800	9	2,016	24	1,080	936	–	23
1944	774	11	1,821	23	996	825	–	23
1945	758	8	1,748	23	917	831	–	22
1946	1,060	6	2,135	22	1,151	984	–	22
1947	1,030	8	2,123	20	1,137	986	–	20
1948	1,048	10	1,922	19	1,045	877	–	19
1949	974	6	1,780	19	976	804	–	18
1950	1,050	12	1,815	19	990	825	–	19
1951	1,052	3	1,775	18	985	790	–	18
1952	1,109	19	1,792	17	969	823	–	17
1953	2,162	30	1,839	18	979	860	–	17
1954	2,350	54	1,659	15	895	764	–	15
1955	2,526	39	1,693	15	899	794	–	15
1956	2,438	39	1,625	15	888	737	–	14
1957	2,526	30	1,606	14	882	724	–	14

[1] There was one case of quadruplets in 1951 and 1952.
[2] Allocated since 1935.

MARRIAGE STATISTICS

PAGE
Introduction 156
Marriage registration 156
Source of data 156
Number of marriages 156
Solemnization 156, 157
Accuracy 157
Purpose, marriage requirements 157
Statistical tables 158–168

INTRODUCTION.

Marriage Registration. — The public registration of marriages has been required for many years in Massachusetts. Records of marriage are made in the first instance in the cities and towns of the State where the contracting parties dwell and if the ceremony is solemnized in a town other than where the parties reside, in the town where the ceremony is performed.

Since 1841 it has been required that copies of these records be forwarded annually to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, but many City and Town Clerks co-operate by making periodic returns throughout the year. From 1841 to 1957, inclusive, there have been 5,808,860 marriages reported, recorded and tabulated in this department.

Source of Data. — The marriage statistics in this report are compiled from attested copies of the records of marriages recorded in every city and town. Persons intending to be joined in marriage in Massachusetts must file a notice of intention in the town in which they respectively dwell, and this notice of intention must contain the facts required for record and be sworn to by each of the parties to the marriage. Chapter 561, Acts of 1943 provides that in cases of persons, one or both of whom is in the armed forces, such notice may be given by either party, provided one is a resident. If a marriage is performed in a town other than the town issuing the license, a copy of the license is required to be made and forwarded by the clergyman or magistrate to the clerk of the municipality in which the ceremony was performed. Five days after the notice of intention has been filed, unless a court waives the requirement, the marriage license may be issued with all the facts set forth in the notice of intention which are required for record. This certificate is presented to the clergyman or magistrate before whom the marriage is performed, and the facts as to the ceremony are certified by that person. Between the first and tenth days of the month following the ceremony the license or licenses are required to be returned by the clergyman or magistrate to the office or offices issuing the same.

Number of Marriages. — There has been a decrease in the number of marriages solemnized in 1957, 34,828, which was 1,304 less than 1956. Marriages in previous years numbered 35,585 in 1955, 35,313 in 1954 and 36,752 in 1953.

Solemnization. — A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the Commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the Commonwealth, or, who if a nonresident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the Commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination including ordained deacons in the Methodist Church; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the Commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto, and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as a justice of the peace to

solemnize marriages in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usages of their societies; and it may be solemnized among the Baha'is, by the Chairman of an incorporated local spiritual assembly of the Baha'is according to the usage of their society; and a specified marriage may be performed by a nonresident clergyman commissioned by the Governor in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chap. 207, Sec. 39; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the Commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

Chapter 273 of the Acts of 1946 provides for filing evidence of marriage of residents of Massachusetts who have been married in another State or without the United States, with the city or town clerk of their place of domicile at the time of the marriage.

Chapter 113 of the Acts of 1950 provides for premarital blood examination. Certificates of medical examinations must be presented by both parties to the intended marriage before the marriage certificate is issued.

Accuracy. — The registration of marriages presents fewer difficulties than the registration of birth and death records and the statistics should be nearly 100 per cent perfect.

Every precaution has been taken to see that the statutes pertaining to the solemnization of marriage are strictly enforced, but as there is no public registration of ministers of the gospel in Massachusetts, it is not always possible to get in touch with the persons responsible for making returns of marriages solemnized by them. To guard against the possibility of marriages being performed on one license where two are required, on an out-of-state license, or on a license that has become invalid because of lapse of time, copies have been prepared of the marriage laws and are forwarded, upon request, to all persons interested, and are sent to the city and town clerks, together with posters setting forth the legal impediments to marriage, which are required to be posted in their offices.

The errors in solemnizing and returning a record of marriage, if any, are due to the lack of information as to the requirements of the statute rather than to any wilful attempt to evade the requirements of the law.

Marriage licenses issued to residents are valid throughout the Commonwealth, regardless of the residence of either party and many marriages are performed in cities and towns other than the place where either party lived. Persons who do not reside in the Commonwealth must file their intention with the clerk of the city or town where they propose to have the marriage solemnized and the marriage must be solemnized in that particular municipality.

The principal source of error in the records of marriage comes about through the carelessness or ignorance of one of the parties in filing the notice of intention as to the facts concerning the other party. Therefore, it sometimes happens that records for the same marriage coming from different towns do not contain the same information. Names and other facts will be at variance. These certificates are compared in the Division of Vital Statistics and every effort is made to have the certificates agree, but considerable confusion and delay follow from this situation.

Purpose. — The practical purposes of marriage records are:

1. As evidence to establish dower and curtesy rights of husband and wife.
2. To prove legality as to claims of inheritance.
3. As evidence upon which to base subsequent records concerning the parties.
4. For Governmental pension purposes.
5. For pensions under Employees Pension Laws.
6. For insurance, pension and retirement purposes.
7. To establish legal settlement for public aid and the settlement of dependent children of parents.
8. For naturalization and passport purposes.
9. To prove legitimacy of children.

The following tables contain the number of marriages solemnized:

Table 42

Counties and Municipalities[1]	Marriages, Classified by Residence of Bride and Groom, in Each County and Municipality: 1957.				
	Total Couples	Groom and bride residents	Groom a resident	Bride a resident	Groom and bride non-residents
The State.	**34,828**	**14,018**	**2,253**	**11,895**	**6,662**
Counties.					
Barnstable	515	135	39	166	175
Berkshire	882	442	72	249	119
Bristol	3,087	1,261	153	970	703
Dukes	40	11	–	12	17
Essex	3,514	1,486	277	1,194	557
Franklin	366	86	35	139	106
Hampden	2,785	1,205	162	922	496
Hampshire	619	146	72	225	176
Middlesex	7,837	2,366	568	3,145	1,758
Nantucket	37	15	3	12	7
Norfolk	3,025	790	205	1,273	757
Plymouth	1,391	529	106	499	257
Suffolk	6,848	3,798	333	1,716	1,001
Worcester	3,882	1,748	228	1,373	533
Municipalities.					
Abington	52	19	4	23	6
Acton	14	3	1	6	4
Acushnet	35	4	4	24	3
Adams	96	73	4	16	3
Agawam	91	19	8	31	33
Alford	1	–	–	1	–
Amesbury	158	36	14	46	62
Amherst	67	19	3	28	17
Andover	75	23	5	39	8
Arlington	244	66	12	142	24
Ashburnham	15	5	2	7	1
Ashby	33	2	–	5	26
Ashfield	13	4	–	7	2
Ashland	21	4	6	6	5
Athol	90	45	5	29	11
ATTLEBORO	171	73	12	68	18
Auburn	175	29	11	38	97
Avon	24	6	4	8	6
Ayer	138	6	2	20	110
Barnstable	147	36	7	51	53
Barre	22	7	6	9	–
Becket	10	4	–	–	6
Bedford	35	3	1	5	26
Belchertown	22	4	1	11	6
Bellingham	61	6	5	19	31
Belmont	202	33	22	87	60
Berkley	3	–	–	2	1
Berlin	42	1	–	1	40
Bernardston	5	1	–	–	4
BEVERLY	187	75	16	75	21
Billerica	93	26	6	49	12
Blackstone	37	12	1	20	4
Blandford	5	–	–	3	2
Bolton	8	3	–	4	1
BOSTON	6,187	3,605	300	1,488	794
Bourne	51	12	3	21	15
Boxborough	2	–	–	1	1
Boxford	8	–	–	5	3
Boylston	12	4	3	3	2
Braintree	126	42	2	62	20
Brewster	8	1	–	4	3
Bridgewater	48	16	3	26	3
Brimfield	8	1	2	5	–
BROCKTON	383	202	21	132	28
Brookfield	15	2	–	10	3
Brookline	644	75	40	200	329
Buckland	11	–	1	6	4
Burlington	28	6	2	20	–
CAMBRIDGE	817	231	64	280	242
Canton	60	12	3	25	20
Carlisle	6	1	–	3	2
Carver	13	3	3	3	4
Charlemont	4	1	–	3	–
Charlton	32	11	6	7	8
Chatham	23	7	2	8	6
Chelmsford	69	9	8	24	28
CHELSEA	161	56	9	65	31
Cheshire	14	2	4	4	4

[1] Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 42

Municipalities[1]	Marriages, Classified by Residence of Bride and Groom, in Each County and Municipality: 1957.				
	Total Couples	Groom and bride residents	Groom a resident	Bride a resident	Groom and bride non-residents
Chester	8	3	–	4	1
Chesterfield	5	1	2	1	1
Chicopee	433	136	17	126	154
Chilmark	–	–	–	–	–
Clarksburg	5	1	–	1	3
Clinton	71	31	5	31	4
Cohasset	41	7	1	25	8
Colrain	8	1	–	5	2
Concord	68	11	9	37	11
Conway	7	3	2	–	2
Cummington	3	–	–	2	1
Dalton	32	7	6	19	–
Danvers	87	23	10	44	10
Dartmouth	89	15	3	32	39
Dedham	136	34	9	83	10
Deerfield	28	3	3	12	10
Dennis	8	4	–	2	2
Dighton	39	11	3	21	4
Douglas	13	3	–	9	1
Dover	11	1	1	7	2
Dracut	47	13	4	13	17
Dudley	30	3	7	12	8
Dunstable	1	–	–	–	1
Duxbury	25	8	1	7	9
East Bridgewater	27	6	2	17	2
East Brookfield	20	2	1	1	16
East Longmeadow	42	5	2	27	8
Eastham	6	2	1	2	1
Easthampton	156	26	19	23	88
Easton	40	10	3	16	11
Edgartown	12	3	–	3	6
Egremont	5	2	1	1	1
Erving	21	2	–	1	18
Essex	9	–	–	5	4
Everett	379	109	25	151	94
Fairhaven	120	33	2	61	24
Fall River	721	424	24	229	44
Falmouth	122	41	8	33	40
Fitchburg	291	143	18	113	17
Florida	4	2	2	–	–
Foxborough	47	10	7	25	5
Framingham	187	76	14	84	13
Franklin	65	27	6	28	4
Freetown	10	1	1	6	2
Gardner	136	65	9	49	13
Gay Head	–	–	–	–	–
Georgetown	16	3	1	9	3
Gill	1	–	–	1	–
Gloucester	191	122	10	44	15
Goshen	–	–	–	–	–
Gosnold	–	–	–	–	–
Grafton	47	16	5	20	6
Granby	21	3	9	6	3
Granville	–	–	–	–	–
Great Barrington	41	12	4	13	12
Greenfield	124	38	6	44	36
Groton	32	11	2	13	6
Groveland	10	2	1	3	4
Hadley	20	4	4	11	1
Halifax	9	2	2	3	2
Hamilton	30	5	1	12	12
Hampden	10	3	–	3	4
Hancock	1	1	–	–	–
Hanover	38	8	4	12	14
Hanson	25	3	2	7	13
Hardwick	16	2	2	9	3
Harvard	8	–	–	6	2
Harwich	46	7	3	13	23
Hatfield	9	2	2	4	1
Haverhill	305	197	7	83	18
Hawley	–	–	–	–	–
Heath	2	–	–	2	–
Hingham	59	11	3	32	13
Hinsdale	6	2	–	3	1
Holbrook	25	7	3	8	7

[1] Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 42

Municipalities[1]	Marriages, Classified by Residence of Bride and Groom, in Each County and Municipality: 1957.				
	Total Couples	Groom and bride residents	Groom a resident	Bride a resident	Groom and bride non-residents
Holden	36	11	1	19	5
Holland	–	–	–	–	–
Holliston	26	6	3	12	5
Holyoke	350	151	18	134	47
Hopedale	21	2	1	16	2
Hopkinton	25	10	5	8	2
Hubbardston	4	–	–	3	1
Hudson	71	33	8	21	9
Hull	26	12	3	9	2
Huntington	8	1	–	4	3
Ipswich	40	10	4	21	5
Kingston	28	5	1	11	11
Lakeville	10	2	3	3	2
Lancaster	17	6	1	9	1
Lanesborough	6	3	–	2	1
Lawrence	576	257	65	170	84
Lee	37	15	2	17	3
Leicester	51	15	2	24	10
Lenox	24	7	5	6	6
Leominster	188	90	10	69	19
Leverett	10	1	–	4	5
Lexington	99	15	11	54	19
Leyden	–	–	–	–	–
Lincoln	15	–	1	8	6
Littleton	23	11	1	9	2
Longmeadow	40	11	1	21	7
Lowell	742	414	45	198	85
Ludlow	64	16	4	29	15
Lunenburg	28	3	2	12	11
Lynn	724	378	46	186	114
Lynnfield	35	9	2	12	12
Malden	457	135	40	152	130
Manchester	14	5	2	7	–
Mansfield	42	8	3	28	3
Marblehead	72	25	5	27	15
Marion	21	7	3	6	5
Marlborough	102	42	6	50	4
Marshfield	27	4	–	13	10
Mashpee	1	–	–	1	–
Mattapoisett	23	4	1	10	8
Maynard	36	15	1	13	7
Medfield	14	2	–	9	3
Medford	501	118	48	228	107
Medway	30	2	3	10	15
Melrose	176	60	14	87	15
Mendon	10	2	–	5	3
Merrimac	29	8	3	5	13
Methuen	96	33	11	36	16
Middleborough	106	43	6	28	29
Middlefield	3	–	–	1	2
Middleton	9	5	1	3	–
Milford	117	43	10	57	7
Millbury	76	12	3	47	14
Millis	18	6	–	10	2
Millville	14	3	–	10	1
Milton	156	34	5	75	42
Monroe	–	–	–	–	–
Monson	33	16	4	10	3
Montague	55	12	15	21	7
Monterey	1	–	–	1	–
Montgomery	–	–	–	–	–
Mount Washington	–	–	–	–	–
Nahant	15	3	2	8	2
Nantucket	37	15	3	12	7
Natick	93	23	6	48	16
Needham	123	25	4	67	27
New Ashford	–	–	–	–	–
New Bedford	775	468	42	220	45
New Braintree	–	–	–	–	–
New Marlborough	11	4	2	4	1
New Salem	2	–	–	1	1
Newbury	11	1	1	6	3
Newburyport	81	28	7	38	8
Newton	723	184	37	310	192
Norfolk	22	1	1	11	9

[1] Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 42

Municipalities[1]	Marriages, Classified by Residence of Bride and Groom, in Each County and Municipality: 1957.				
	Total Couples	Groom and bride residents	Groom a resident	Bride a resident	Groom and bride non-residents
North Adams	142	69	16	52	5
North Andover	59	18	3	28	10
North Attleborough	103	36	3	48	16
North Brookfield	19	4	3	11	1
North Reading	32	9	3	8	12
Northampton	165	43	22	68	32
Northborough	24	7	3	12	2
Northbridge	68	29	4	32	3
Northfield	17	4	–	7	6
Norton	67	8	2	16	41
Norwell	16	3	–	11	2
Norwood	141	61	7	63	10
Oak Bluffs	14	4	–	3	7
Oakham	2	–	–	2	–
Orange	42	13	5	17	7
Orleans	26	1	4	6	15
Otis	4	–	–	3	1
Oxford	49	17	4	21	7
Palmer	74	33	15	19	7
Paxton	7	1	–	3	3
Peabody	155	64	14	63	14
Pelham	2	–	–	1	1
Pembroke	10	3	2	3	2
Pepperell	32	7	–	9	16
Peru	4	1	1	1	1
Petersham	3	1	1	1	–
Phillipston	3	–	2	1	–
Pittsfield	332	200	15	78	39
Plainfield	1	–	–	–	1
Plainville	15	4	2	8	1
Plymouth	118	60	18	29	11
Plympton	–	–	–	–	–
Princeton	7	2	–	2	3
Provincetown	33	10	2	14	7
Quincy	547	230	59	200	58
Randolph	71	26	6	31	8
Raynham	6	–	2	2	2
Reading	103	25	9	39	30
Rehoboth	39	2	1	6	30
Revere	394	103	18	119	154
Richmond	14	6	4	2	2
Rochester	2	–	–	2	–
Rockland	103	32	3	35	33
Rockport	28	7	1	11	9
Rowe	–	–	–	–	–
Rowley	9	–	3	5	1
Royalston	5	2	1	1	1
Russell	7	1	–	4	2
Rutland	13	3	2	7	1
Salem	244	92	19	95	38
Salisbury	18	4	2	8	4
Sandisfield	13	9	–	–	4
Sandwich	12	2	2	4	4
Saugus	124	43	13	55	13
Savoy	–	–	–	–	–
Scituate	67	27	5	19	16
Seekonk	328	13	14	17	284
Sharon	52	14	4	13	21
Sheffield	10	1	–	4	5
Shelburne	7	–	1	5	1
Sherborn	5	–	–	3	2
Shirley	22	7	1	9	5
Shrewsbury	67	20	3	38	6
Shutesbury	–	–	–	–	–
Somerset	43	8	2	31	2
Somerville	665	223	52	275	115
South Hadley	55	14	2	30	9
Southampton	9	1	2	6	–
Southborough	15	2	2	7	4
Southbridge	131	61	5	53	12
Southwick	31	8	4	11	8
Spencer	40	23	1	14	2
Springfield	1,258	699	66	379	114
Sterling	12	2	1	7	2
Stockbridge	3	1	1	1	–

[1] Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 42

MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: **1957.**

MUNICIPALITIES[1]	TOTAL COUPLES	Groom and bride residents	Groom a resident	Bride a resident	Groom and bride non-residents
Stoneham	105	35	4	52	14
Stoughton	61	18	6	30	7
Stow	7	–	1	5	1
Sturbridge	17	4	2	6	5
Sudbury	41	3	1	8	29
Sunderland	3	1	1	–	1
Sutton	21	5	1	8	7
Swampscott	70	6	3	36	25
Swansea	56	10	4	26	16
TAUNTON	285	126	19	104	36
Templeton	19	7	3	7	2
Tewksbury	72	20	6	24	22
Tisbury	11	2	–	5	4
Tolland	–	–	–	–	–
Topsfield	9	3	2	4	–
Townsend	44	10	2	11	21
Truro	3	–	1	2	–
Tyngsborough	8	1	1	1	5
Tyringham	1	1	–	–	–
Upton	14	4	1	6	3
Uxbridge	60	15	3	31	11
Wakefield	168	34	17	82	35
Wales	9	–	2	3	4
Walpole	58	14	4	37	3
WALTHAM	326	139	14	133	40
Ware	53	27	4	22	–
Wareham	67	23	6	17	21
Warren	21	5	1	13	2
Warwick	–	–	–	–	–
Washington	–	–	–	–	–
Watertown	281	62	23	137	59
Wayland	40	8	7	17	8
Webster	105	40	6	38	21
Wellesley	154	29	6	78	41
Wellfleet	12	5	2	4	1
Wendell	–	–	–	–	–
Wenham	13	–	2	2	9
West Boylston	25	3	2	14	6
West Bridgewater	20	4	4	9	3
West Brookfield	19	4	1	8	6
West Newbury	7	1	1	3	2
West Springfield	118	26	9	52	31
West Stockbridge	7	1	–	6	–
West Tisbury	3	2	–	1	–
Westborough	28	11	1	13	3
WESTFIELD	190	73	9	55	53
Westford	36	7	–	20	9
Westhampton	3	–	–	–	3
Westminster	14	3	2	7	2
Weston	45	5	1	21	18
Westport	115	11	9	13	82
Westwood	35	4	3	15	13
Weymouth	259	87	14	113	45
Whately	6	2	1	3	–
Whitman	68	22	6	32	8
Wilbraham	14	4	1	6	3
Williamsburg	17	1	2	7	7
Williamstown	57	18	5	14	20
Wilmington	47	11	9	18	9
Winchendon	52	29	4	8	11
Winchester	103	22	6	61	14
Windsor	1	–	–	–	1
Winthrop	106	34	6	44	22
WOBURN	150	62	7	68	13
WORCESTER	1,380	873	58	353	96
Worthington	–	–	–	–	–
Wrentham	29	6	–	13	10
Yarmouth	17	7	4	1	5

[1] Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 43

MARRIAGES, BY SEX, AGE, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1957.

AGE AT MARRIAGE.	Both sexes.	Males. Total.	Males. Single.	Males. Widowed.	Males. Divorced.	Females. Total.	Females. Single.	Females. Widowed.	Females. Divorced.
The State.	**69,656**	**34,828**	**30,597**	**1,574**	**2,657**	**34,828**	**30,320**	**1,523**	**2,985**
13 years and Over									
Under 15 years .	26	–	–	–	–	26	26	–	–
15 to 19 years .	12,266	2,705	2,701	–	4	9,561	9,527	3	31
20 to 29 years .	43,135	24,001	23,363	35	603	19,134	17,955	120	1,059
30 to 39 years .	7,948	4,603	3,479	181	943	3,345	2,040	264	1,041
40 to 49 years .	3,182	1,674	731	281	662	1,508	526	420	562
50 to 59 years .	1,782	950	235	415	300	832	196	406	230
60 to 69 years .	1,020	664	72	478	114	356	43	256	57
70 to 74 years .	194	149	13	107	29	45	4	39	2
75 years and over	103	82	3	77	2	21	3	15	3

Table 44

MARRIAGES, BY MONTHS IN COUNTIES AND IN MUNICIPALITIES HAVING OVER 50,000 INHABITANTS: 1957.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES HAVING OVER 50,000 INHABITANTS IN 1955. (Grouped in order of population.)	The Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
The State.	**34,828**	**1,681**	**2,193**	**1,681**	**2,303**	**3,196**	**5,716**	**2,621**	**3,471**	**3,969**	**3,239**	**2,980**	**1,787**
Average daily number of marriages .	95	54	78	54	77	103	191	85	112	132	104	99	58
COUNTIES													
Middlesex . .	7,837	345	526	373	516	713	1,427	544	771	855	726	699	342
Suffolk . . .	6,848	359	435	340	478	672	1,037	439	614	771	674	524	505
Worcester . .	3,882	173	242	154	236	385	655	308	433	431	348	350	167
Essex . . .	3,514	178	221	199	241	328	523	282	332	399	324	316	171
Norfolk . .	3,025	133	180	148	183	277	525	192	299	403	267	244	174
Bristol . . .	3,087	168	214	146	203	254	537	265	298	345	265	272	120
Hampden . .	2,785	130	166	149	174	266	428	219	287	313	269	244	140
Plymouth . .	1,391	70	83	60	104	110	207	118	150	173	126	120	70
Berkshire . .	882	48	51	37	63	88	130	94	96	81	87	70	37
Hampshire . .	619	26	32	25	36	54	107	53	74	67	51	69	25
Franklin . .	366	25	21	21	31	15	56	38	47	49	20	30	13
Barnstable . .	515	21	22	25	36	26	72	55	58	74	65	40	21
Dukes . . .	40	2	–	3	1	3	7	10	7	4	3	–	–
Nantucket . .	37	3	–	1	1	5	5	4	5	4	5	2	2
MUNICIPALITIES OVER 100,000													
Boston . . .	6,187	326	393	313	430	604	941	402	553	688	603	471	463
Worcester . .	1,380	65	90	69	90	148	222	100	144	158	127	100	67
Springfield . .	1,258	55	72	64	80	117	186	93	148	127	131	116	69
New Bedford .	775	45	47	31	51	73	135	59	58	100	61	87	28
Fall River . .	721	31	48	34	52	63	134	54	70	90	64	64	17
MUNICIPALITIES 50,000 TO 100,000													
Lynn . . .	724	38	45	45	40	73	117	61	67	82	66	66	24
Cambridge . .	817	48	39	47	62	47	163	98	87	84	64	66	12
Somerville . .	665	34	43	29	48	70	96	42	50	81	76	67	29
Lowell . . .	742	28	67	48	25	67	131	50	88	41	77	79	41
Newton . .	723	36	44	38	48	69	131	53	62	86	50	63	43
Quincy . . .	547	23	44	26	33	44	86	41	59	81	47	39	24
Lawrence . .	576	21	36	55	40	68	64	54	37	69	48	49	35
Medford . .	501	13	31	21	42	53	99	25	43	59	52	42	21
Brockton . .	383	22	28	18	28	33	59	23	39	36	38	40	19
Malden . .	457	31	28	15	39	36	81	29	45	58	35	32	28
Brookline . .	644	25	33	39	30	68	128	45	71	64	46	45	50
Pittsfield . .	332	17	28	18	23	30	44	37	31	26	38	27	13
Holyoke . .	350	16	21	20	17	36	59	29	33	50	29	25	15
Waltham . .	326	14	22	14	19	28	66	20	30	38	38	23	14

Line No.	Table 45 — Counties and Sex.	Marriages in Each County, All ages.	Under 15 years.	15 years.	16 years.	17 years.	18 years.	19 years.	20 to 24 years.
	The State.								
1	**Grooms**	34,828	–	4	57	266	835	1,543	15,289
2	**Brides**	34,828	26	159	706	1,546	3,355	3,795	14,534
	Barnstable:								
3	Grooms	515	–	–	–	3	17	25	219
4	Brides	515	–	5	14	30	68	62	163
	Berkshire:								
5	Grooms	882	–	–	3	5	27	42	402
6	Brides	882	1	5	22	34	95	92	386
	Bristol:								
7	Grooms	3,087	–	–	8	35	100	174	1,435
8	Brides	3,087	3	20	90	167	348	433	1,151
	Dukes:								
9	Grooms	40	–	–	–	–	1	2	23
10	Brides	40	–	–	2	3	5	6	14
	Essex:								
11	Grooms	3,514	–	–	8	36	110	202	1,548
12	Brides	3,514	4	13	93	190	360	379	1,462
	Franklin:								
13	Grooms	366	–	–	3	4	13	20	170
14	Brides	366	–	6	18	14	50	43	144
	Hampden:								
15	Grooms	2,785	–	–	4	23	76	127	1,231
16	Brides	2,785	3	10	77	155	310	322	1,060
	Hampshire:								
17	Grooms	619	–	–	1	5	25	35	290
18	Brides	619	–	3	17	49	70	63	260
	Middlesex:								
19	Grooms	7,837	–	–	7	46	157	295	3,553
20	Brides	7,837	5	24	115	308	656	840	3,495
	Nantucket:								
21	Grooms	37	–	–	–	–	1	1	16
22	Brides	37	–	2	3	1	4	1	12
	Norfolk:								
23	Grooms	3,025	–	1	3	18	41	111	1,267
24	Brides	3,025	3	10	31	83	256	283	1,426
	Plymouth:								
25	Grooms	1,391	–	1	4	17	45	65	636
26	Brides	1,391	2	13	36	68	177	169	528
	Suffolk:								
27	Grooms	6,848	–	1	7	34	122	248	2,687
28	Brides	6,848	3	27	104	247	529	667	2,826
	Worcester:								
29	Grooms	3,882	–	1	9	40	100	196	1,812
30	Brides	3,882	2	21	84	197	427	435	1,607

Line No.	BY SEX AND AGE: 1957.										
	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 years and over.
1	**8,712**	**3,046**	**1,557**	**972**	**702**	**531**	**419**	**385**	**279**	**149**	**82**
2	**4,600**	**2,040**	**1,305**	**833**	**675**	**481**	**351**	**211**	**145**	**45**	**21**
3	101	50	18	22	19	11	7	5	10	3	5
4	52	38	25	15	19	9	3	4	4	2	2
5	203	76	38	20	15	17	8	10	5	7	4
6	113	40	29	17	16	10	8	2	7	2	3
7	636	240	132	101	66	47	46	31	24	6	6
8	316	179	137	80	59	44	30	17	9	4	–
9	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10	2	1	–	2	–	1	1	2	1	–	–
11	844	258	143	87	71	58	36	43	41	19	10
12	420	183	123	89	59	43	42	29	19	–	6
13	75	29	11	11	9	2	3	4	6	4	2
14	38	9	10	10	6	5	4	4	4	1	–
15	654	248	142	75	54	33	41	34	25	12	6
16	319	168	123	65	57	46	33	20	13	3	1
17	139	49	20	17	14	7	5	7	2	2	1
18	61	36	16	16	8	7	6	5	2	–	–
19	2,067	681	343	197	135	98	77	76	60	31	14
20	1,106	457	283	145	150	102	71	40	29	7	4
21	6	5	2	–	–	3	2	1	–	–	–
22	5	5	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
23	899	277	111	80	59	54	36	27	21	17	3
24	465	158	99	63	51	29	37	17	7	6	1
25	305	100	49	44	29	23	23	20	15	8	7
26	145	64	51	37	32	30	15	12	7	5	–
27	1,903	695	393	209	166	122	92	84	45	29	11
28	1,091	471	292	214	141	91	68	40	27	9	1
29	877	336	154	108	64	55	42	42	24	10	12
30	467	231	116	80	75	63	33	19	16	6	3

Table 46 — MARRIAGES, BY SEX AND AGE: 1957.

Age of Grooms.	All ages.	Under 15.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 and over
	Age of brides.														
All Ages.	34,828	26	9,561	14,534	4,600	2,040	1,305	833	675	481	351	211	145	45	21
Under 15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15 to 19	2,705	17	2,341	335	10	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24	15,289	8	6,076	8,381	712	87	17	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29	8,712	1	998	4,796	2,301	488	108	16	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34	3,046	–	120	811	1,061	707	255	65	14	6	2	4	–	1	–
35 to 39	1,557	–	16	156	367	449	366	130	51	9	9	2	1	1	–
40 to 44	972	–	4	35	100	179	287	234	100	22	10	–	1	–	–
45 to 49	702	–	5	13	31	88	152	176	155	57	19	6	–	–	–
50 to 54	531	–	–	5	15	24	72	114	159	106	28	5	3	–	–
55 to 59	419	–	1	1	2	12	31	54	99	109	81	20	8	1	–
60 to 64	385	–	–	1	1	1	6	24	61	99	104	64	24	–	–
65 to 69	279	–	–	–	–	3	9	12	24	51	61	61	43	11	4
70 to 74	149	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	6	13	24	37	44	16	5
75 and over	82	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	8	13	12	21	15	12

Table 47 — FIRST MARRIAGES, BY SEX AND AGE: 1957.

Age of Grooms (Bachelors).	All ages.	Under 15.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 and over
	Age of brides (maids).														
All Ages.	28,575	26	9,362	13,613	3,602	1,151	477	155	109	50	17	6	4	3	–
Under 15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15 to 19	2,693	17	2,336	330	9	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24	14,792	8	6,007	8,118	598	52	5	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29	7,669	1	916	4,437	1,954	307	49	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34	2,090	–	91	628	784	449	118	16	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 39	749	–	9	86	212	245	156	29	9	1	1	1	–	–	–
40 to 44	287	–	2	10	34	63	94	54	24	4	2	–	–	–	–
45 to 49	142	–	1	4	5	28	41	30	22	8	2	1	–	–	–
50 to 54	76	–	–	–	4	6	9	12	28	13	4	–	–	–	–
55 to 59	42	–	–	–	2	–	4	5	13	11	6	–	1	–	–
60 to 64	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	7	1	2	–	–	–
65 to 69	12	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	3	–	2	3	1	–
70 to 74	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	1	–
75 and over	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–

Table 48 — FIRST MARRIAGES OF GROOMS AND REMARRIAGES OF BRIDES, BY AGE: 1957.

Age of Grooms (Bachelors).	All ages.	Under 15.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 and over
	Age of brides (widows).[1]														
All Ages.	2,022	–	28	387	461	409	269	198	132	72	39	15	9	3	–
Under 15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15 to 19	8	–	2	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24	350	–	17	187	101	31	12	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29	522	–	7	149	214	128	44	9	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34	384	–	1	33	102	134	72	29	9	2	1	1	–	–	–
35 to 39	256	–	1	8	31	74	73	42	20	6	1	–	–	–	–
40 to 44	188	–	–	2	10	29	43	60	32	7	4	–	1	–	–
45 to 49	114	–	–	2	2	6	12	38	35	11	7	1	–	–	–
50 to 54	79	–	–	1	–	4	10	9	23	22	8	1	1	–	–
55 to 59	38	–	–	–	–	3	2	6	5	9	8	1	3	1	–
60 to 64	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	12	7	4	–	–	–
65 to 69	14	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	2	3	1	1	–
70 to 74	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	1	–
75 and over	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–

[1] Includes divorced.

Table 49 — REMARRIAGES OF GROOMS AND FIRST MARRIAGES OF BRIDES, BY AGE: 1957.

Age of Grooms (Widowers).[1]	Age of brides (maids). All ages.	Under 15.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 and over
All Ages.	1,745	–	165	431	309	199	213	148	114	80	49	22	11	1	3
Under 15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15 to 19	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24	120	–	49	61	8	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29	349	–	72	168	84	21	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34	315	–	28	118	96	48	20	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 39	250	–	6	54	67	46	56	13	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 44	176	–	2	18	26	36	52	33	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 49	172	–	4	7	19	29	45	40	19	5	3	1	–	–	–
50 to 54	124	–	–	3	9	10	22	30	30	15	3	2	–	–	–
55 to 59	96	–	1	1	–	6	10	16	22	26	12	1	1	–	–
60 to 64	57	–	–	1	–	–	3	7	13	15	14	3	1	–	–
65 to 69	54	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	12	14	10	10	2	–	–
70 to 74	16	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	5	3	3	1	–
75 and over	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	4	–	3

[1] Includes divorced.

Table 50 — REMARRIAGES OF BOTH PARTIES, BY AGE: 1957.

Age of Grooms (Widowers).[1]	Age of brides (widows).[1] All ages.	Under 15.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 and over
All Ages.	2,486	–	6	103	228	281	346	332	320	279	246	168	121	38	18
Under 15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15 to 19	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24	27	–	3	15	5	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29	142	–	3	42	49	32	12	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34	257	–	–	32	79	76	45	16	3	1	1	3	–	1	–
35 to 39	302	–	–	8	57	84	81	46	14	2	7	1	1	1	–
40 to 44	321	–	–	5	30	51	98	87	35	11	4	–	–	–	–
45 to 49	274	–	–	–	5	25	54	68	79	33	7	3	–	–	–
50 to 54	252	–	–	1	2	4	31	63	78	56	13	2	2	–	–
55 to 59	243	–	–	–	–	3	15	27	59	63	55	18	3	–	–
60 to 64	282	–	–	–	1	1	3	13	39	65	82	55	23	–	–
65 to 69	199	–	–	–	–	2	6	6	9	31	49	46	37	9	4
70 to 74	120	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	10	19	30	38	13	5
75 and over	66	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	9	10	17	14	9

[1] Includes divorced.

Table 51 — FIRST MARRIAGES AND REMARRIAGES: 1957.

Grooms.	Brides. Total number of marriages.	First marriage.	Second marriage.	Third marriage.	Fourth marriage.	Fifth marriage.
Total Number	34,828	30,320	4,045	432	26	5
First marriage	30,597	28,575	1,888	127	7	–
Second marriage	3,847	1,645	1,937	242	18	5
Third marriage	355	92	209	53	1	–
Fourth marriage	25	7	9	9	–	–
Fifth marriage	4	1	2	1	–	–

Table 52

MARRIAGES AND MARRIAGE RATES IN THE STATE AND IN CITIES HAVING OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1955: **1933 TO 1957.**

YEARS.	The State.	RATES — PERSONS MARRIED PER 1,000 POPULATION.		CITIES HAVING OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1955.				
		Annual.	Five-year averages.	Boston.	Worcester.	Springfield.	New Bedford.	Fall River.
1933 .	25,949	12.0		5,366	989	769	740	961
1934 .	30,241	13.9		6,288	1,318	991	912	1,085
1935 .	30,019	13.8	12.5	6,114	1,317	986	814	944
1936 .	31,985	13.7		6,415	1,447	997	984	1,060
1937 .	33,652	15.3		6,682	1,547	1,169	980	1,112
1938 .	31,904	14.4		6,299	1,390	1,161	842	1,017
1939 .	38,784	17.4		7,359	1,740	1,340	1,151	1,292
1940 .	44.836	20.8	16.3	8,429	2,020	1,682	1,291	1,219
1941 .	52,992	24.5		10,025	2,475	1,885	1,493	1,651
1942 .	48,098	22.2		9,976	2,194	1,757	1,365	1,307
1943 .	37,232	17.2		8,508	1,591	1,323	1,044	1,092
1944 .	34,681	16.0		7,849	1,417	1,279	958	1,031
1945 .	38,197	17.0	19.4	8,266	1,726	1,414	1,056	1,184
1946 .	56,498	24.8		10,985	2,609	2,169	1,732	1,805
1947 .	49,803	21.7		9,742	2,406	1,936	1,585	1,502
1948 .	45,940	19.9		9,202	2,127	1,729	1,322	1,331
1949 .	39,639	17.0		8,072	1,758	1,450	1,050	1,161
1950 .	41,711	17.8	20.2	8,158	1,776	1,503	1,138	1,075
1951 .	40,415	17.1		7,828	1,793	1,437	1,115	988
1952 .	37,699	15.8		7,262	1,660	1,320	941	929
1953 .	36,752	15.3		6,893	1,626	1,147	924	895
1954 .	35,313	14.6		6,723	1,530	1,222	849	805
1955 .	35,585	14.7	15.5	6,533	1,482	1,204	911	795
1956 .	36,132	14.8		6,230	1,539	1,236	851	791
1957 .	34,828	14.2		6,187	1,380	1,258	775	721
		MARRIAGE RATES — PERSONS MARRIED PER 1,000 POPULATION, CENSUS YEARS: **1930 TO 1955.**						
1930 .	12.9			16.0	11.5	13.1	12.4	14.4
1935 .	13.8			15.0	13.8	13.2	14.8	16.1
1940 .	20.8			21.9	20.9	24.9	23.4	25.8
1945 .	17.0			21.6	17.4	17.7	19.1	20.6
1950 .	17.8			20.3	17.4	18.5	20.8	19.2
1955 .	14.7			18.0	14.6	14.5	17.3	15.1

DIVORCE STATISTICS

	PAGE
Introduction	169
Causes for divorce	169
Source of data	169
Applications for divorce	169
Contested cases	169
Number of divorces	169
Divorce rates	169, 170
Party to which granted	170
Divorces classified by causes	170
Annulled cases	170
Duration of marriages	170
Statistical tables	171–174

INTRODUCTION.

Causes for Divorce. — Causes for which divorce from the bonds of matrimony may be granted in Massachusetts under the provisions of Chapter 208, Sections 1 and 2 of the General Laws, are as follows:—

1. Adultery.
2. Impotency.
3. Desertion for three consecutive years next prior to the filing of the libel.
4. Gross and confirmed habits of intoxication caused by the voluntary and excessive use of intoxicating liquor, opium or other drugs.
5. Cruel and abusive treatment.
6. Neglect to provide.
7. Sentence to imprisonment at hard labor for five years or more.

A marriage may be declared void in consequence of violation of the provisions of the laws concerning marriage; that is, a separation may be granted because of the demonstration of conditions obtaining at the time of, or previous to, the alleged marriage, which show that there never was a legal marriage.

Source of Data. — The statistics of divorce presented in this report are compiled from returns made to the Secretary of the Commonwealth annually by the clerks of courts and registers of probate for the several counties.

Since 1952 the names and addresses of divorced persons have been returned to the Secretary of the Commonwealth by the courts.

Previous to 1922 the superior court only had jurisdiction in such matters. Under the provisions of General Laws, Tercentenary Edition, Chapter 208, the probate court now has concurrent jurisdiction with the superior court to hear libels for divorce and to determine the same in a similar manner.

Applications for Divorce. — The courts granted over 4 petitions out of every 5 filed. This proportion fluctuated considerably during the twenty-five years from 1933 to 1957, the highest proportion of applications being granted in 1940 (90.7 per cent), and the lowest proportion in 1952 (84.1 per cent). During this entire period 86.7 per cent of all applications were granted, .7 per cent were refused, and 12.6 per cent were dismissed.

Contested Cases. — Of the total number of applications for divorces during the twenty-five years from 1933 to 1957, only 32.9 per cent were contested. In 1957, of the 6,266 applications for divorce, only 2,210 or 35.3 per cent, were contested, and of the 5,409 divorces granted, 1,743 or 32.2 per cent, were contested. The proportion of contested cases is larger for divorces granted to the wife (32.8 per cent) than for those granted to the husband (30.3 per cent).

Number of Divorces. — Divorces granted in 1957 numbered 5,409, a decrease of 340, or 5.9 per cent less than the number granted in 1956 and 472 less than the average number granted for the five-year period 1952 to 1956.

Divorce Rates. — The number of divorces granted per 100,000 population was 110.0 as compared with 117.7 in 1956, 115.4 in 1955, 120.2 in 1954 and 131.8 in 1953.

Divorce rates based on the married population, i.e., the number of divorces per 100,000 married population, are more significant than rates based upon the total population, because of the elimination of possible variations in the proportion married, and because of the fact that divorce can arise only among the married. Rates calculated in this manner are shown in Table 57, for the census years 1930 to 1955. In this table the number of divorces shown for the census years 1930 to 1955 is not the actual number in that year, but the annual average for the five-year period of which the census year is the median. This method eliminates any peculiarities in the census year which may have affected divorce and makes the figures more typical of the period as a whole.

Party to Which Granted. — Over three-fourths (76.5 per cent) of the total number of divorces in the period 1933 to 1957 were granted to the wife. In other words, divorces obtained by the wife are more than twice as numerous as those obtained by the husband. It may be that husbands more often than wives give occasion for divorce but the difference may be partially explained by the fact that without any reference to the question of which party is the more frequently responsible for the marital unhappiness, the wife has more legal grounds for divorce than the husband, because certain well known and comparatively common grounds are more readily applicable against the husband than against the wife. For example, neglect to provide, a common legal cause for divorce on the part of the wife, and cruelty, in so far as it is physical cruelty, are not ordinarily available grounds for a husband, although men are sometimes granted divorces on the ground of cruelty.

Moreover, where each party desires divorce, it is more likely that the wife, more often than the husband will make the application, since a cause for which the wife would be granted a divorce might reflect less favorably upon the parties than would a cause for which the husband might be granted a divorce.

The proportion of divorces granted to the wife fluctuated between 72.3 per cent in 1946, and 78.7 in 1955, as compared with 76.5 per cent for the entire period from 1933 to 1957.

Divorces Classified by Causes. — The statistics concerning the cause of divorce deal with the legal cause as ascertained from the court records. It should be borne in mind, however, that the cause for which a divorce is granted by the courts is not necessarily the underlying reason for the marital unhappiness, and that the value of statistics of divorce as an index to the actual causes is as a consequence impaired.

Divorces granted on the ground of desertion have decreased 28 per cent in the twenty-five year period 1933 to 1957, while the number of divorces granted for adultery has decreased 38.4 per cent.

The most common ground on which divorce was granted by the courts was cruel and abusive treatment, which accounted for 66.4 per cent of all the divorces granted in the period 1933 to 1957, for 44.6 per cent of all those granted to the husband in this period, and for 73.1 per cent of those granted to the wife.

The number and percent of divorces granted for all causes, to the husband and to the wife, for the twenty-five year period 1933 to 1957, are shown in Table 58.

Annulled Cases. — Among the less important classes of cases appears the term "Annulments." In 3,259 cases, or 2.3 per cent of the total number of divorces granted during the period 1933 to 1957, there was some cause shown which may have existed at the time of marriage. These cases form but a small proportion of all cases considered, and do not affect the results to any material degree.

Duration of Marriages. — Of the libellants to whom divorces were granted in 1957, 25.8 per cent were married less than 4 years, 50.8 per cent less than 8 years and 88.1 per cent less than 20 years.

Table 53

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT; ALSO ANNULMENTS: 1957.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								ANNULMENTS.
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	
The State.	**6,266**[1]	**923**	**5,049**	**104**	**101**	**65**	**2**	**31**	**148**
Husband	1,591	436	1,048	84	23	–	–	–	58
Wife	4,675	487	3,992	20	78	65	2	31	90
Granted	5,409	873	4,263	90	93	60	2	28	125
Husband	1,180	399	690	72	19	–	–	–	44
Wife	4,229	474	3,573	18	74	60	2	28	81
Refused	12	–	11	–	1	–	–	–	–
Husband	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	8	–	7	–	1	–	–	–	–
Dismissed	845	50	766	14	7	5	–	3	23
Husband	407	37	354	12	4	–	–	–	14
Wife	438	13	412	2	3	5	–	3	9
Contested	2,210	162	1,985	28	21	8	–	6	48
Husband	623	88	505	23	7	–	–	–	24
Wife	1,587	74	1,480	5	14	8	–	6	24
Not Contested	4,056	761	3,055	76	80	57	2	25	100
Husband	968	348	543	61	16	–	–	–	34
Wife	3,088	413	2,512	15	64	57	2	25	66

Number of Libels pending January 1, 1957	8,946
Number of Libels filed during the year 1957	8,321
Number of Divorces granted during the year 1957	5,409
Number of Divorces refused during the year 1957	12
Number of Libels contested during the year 1957	2,210
Number of Libels uncontested during the year 1957	4,056
Number of cases finally determined in 1957	8,154
Number of petitions for annulment in 1957	161

[1] Forty-one libels were received from the Superior Court; eight thousand, one hundred and thirteen from the Probate Court. Four libels discontinued. Four libels transferred. Eight decrees vacated. Four decrees revoked. One petition for affirmation of marriage. One thousand, eight hundred and fifty-five libels and thirteen petitions for annulment dismissed under Rule 43 of the Probate Court.

Table 54

DIVORCES GRANTED: 1933 TO 1957.

YEARS.	Total number.	GRANTED TO HUSBAND.		GRANTED TO WIFE.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1933 to 1957	**143,462**	**33,691**	**23.5**	**109,771**	**76.5**
1933	3,210	801	25.0	2,409	75.0
1934	3,645	858	23.5	2,787	76.5
1935	4,081	955	23.4	3,126	76.6
1936	4,311	1,037	24.1	3,274	75.9
1937	4,687	1,145	24.4	3,542	75.6
1938	4,599	1,058	23.0	3,541	77.0
1939	4,425	983	22.2	3,442	77.8
1940	4,502	989	22.0	3,513	78.0
1941	4,760	1,031	21.7	3,729	78.3
1942	5,414	1,232	22.8	4,182	77.2
1943	5,144	1,288	25.0	3,856	75.0
1944	6,312	1,605	25.4	4,707	74.6
1945	6,833	1,764	25.8	5,069	74.2
1946	10,071	2,791	27.7	7,280	72.3
1947	9,840	2,508	25.5	7,332	74.5
1948	7,470	1,692	22.7	5,778	77.3
1949	6,687	1,480	22.1	5,207	77.9
1950	6,365	1,376	21.6	4,989	78.4
1951	6,288	1,428	22.7	4,860	77.3
1952	5,891	1,312	22.3	4,579	77.7
1953	6,341	1,449	22.9	4,892	77.1
1954	5,827	1,287	22.1	4,540	77.9
1955	5,601	1,194	21.3	4,407	78.7
1956	5,749	1,248	21.7	4,501	78.3
1957	5,409	1,180	21.8	4,229	78.2

Table 55

Period of Years.	Divorces Granted: 1930 to 1954. Total number.	Increase over preceding period. Number.	Per cent.
1930 to 1934	17,769	281	1.6
1935 to 1939	22,103	4,334	24.4
1940 to 1944	26,132	4,029	18.2
1945 to 1949	40,901	14,769	56.5
1950 to 1954	30,712	10,189[1]	24.9[1]

[1] Decrease.

Table 56

Census Years.	Comparison of Increase in Divorce with Increase in Population: 1930 to 1955. Divorces. Total number.	Increase over preceding census year. Number.	Per cent.	Population. Total.	Increase over preceding census year. Number.	Per cent.	Population to one divorce.	Divorces per 100,000 population.
1930	3,746	351	10.3	4,249,614	105,409	2.5	1,134	88.1
1935	4,081	335	8.9	4,350,910	101,296	2.4	1,066	93.8
1940	4,502	421	10.3	4,316,721	65,811[1]	1.5[1]	959	104.3
1945	6,833	2,331	51.8	4,493,281	176,560	4.1	658	152.1
1950	6,365	468[1]	6.8[1]	4,690,514	197,233	4.4	737	135.7
1955	5,601	764[1]	12.0[1]	4,837,645	147,131	3.1	864	115.7

[1] Decrease.

Table 57

Census Years.	Divorce Rates based on Total Population and on Married Population: Census Years, 1930 to 1955. Population. Total.	Married.[2]	Divorce: annual average.[1] Number.	Per 100,000 population.	Married population to one divorce.	Divorces per 100,000 married population.
1930	4,249,614	1,740,235	3,630	85	479	209
1935	4,350,910	–	3,987	92	–	–
1940	4,316,721	1,867,437	4,741	110	394	254
1945	4,511,866	–	7,640	169	–	–
1950	4,690,514	2,227,463	6,540	139	341	294
1955	4,837,645	–	5,785	120	–	–

[1] For the five-year period of which the census year is the median year.
[2] Married population for 1935, 1945 and 1955 not available.

Table 58

Statutory Causes.	Divorces Granted for Specified Causes for 25 Years: 1933 to 1957. Total. Number.	Per cent.	Per cent distribution.	Granted to husband. Number.	Per cent.	Per cent distribution.	Granted to wife. Number.	Per cent.	Per cent distribution.
All Causes.	**143,462[1]**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**33,691**	**23.5**	**100.0**	**109,771**	**76.5**	**100.0**
Cruel and abusive treatment	95,226	100.0	66.4	15,010	15.8	44.6	80,216	84.2	73.1
Desertion	36,700	100.0	25.6	14,829	40.4	44.0	21,871	59.6	19.9
Intoxication	4,083	100.0	2.8	857	21.0	2.5	3,226	79.0	2.9
Adultery	4,022	100.0	2.8	2,937	73.0	8.7	1,085	27.0	1.0
Nonsupport	2,625	100.0	1.8	–	–	–	2,625	100.0	2.4
Imprisonment	688	100.0	.5	19	2.8	.1	669	97.2	.6
Impotency	118	100.0	.1	39	33.1	.1	79	66.9	.1

[1] 3,259 Annulments not included.

Table 59

Years Divorces were Granted.	Statutory Causes of Divorce: 1933 to 1957.								
	All causes.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Desertion.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Imprisonment.	Impotency.	Annulment.
1933	3,210	1,632	1,212	146	91	110	14	5	61
1934	3,645	1,952	1,367	105	93	105	22	1	58
1935	4,081	2,149	1,527	133	122	126	19	5	70
1936	4,311	2,321	1,575	153	134	101	23	4	79
1937	4,687	2,345	1,884	134	163	132	22	7	121
1938	4,599	2,474	1,706	123	165	109	18	4	81
1939	4,425	2,460	1,549	139	145	107	20	5	105
1940	4,502	2,531	1,488	137	179	133	29	5	93
1941	4,760	2,733	1,575	136	176	114	23	3	135
1942	5,414	3,068	1,839	141	214	116	30	6	97
1943	5,144	3,042	1,652	126	191	100	26	7	109
1944	6,312	3,835	1,925	183	224	114	26	5	118
1945	6,833	4,395	1,779	277	246	91	36	9	170
1946	10,071	6,765	2,200	556	335	174	33	8	276
1947	9,840	6,897	2,073	389	264	163	44	10	244
1948	7,470	5,421	1,463	191	223	126	41	5	183
1949	6,687	4,918	1,325	129	188	99	25	3	168
1950	6,365	4,684	1,299	115	137	91	37	2	150
1951	6,288	4,685	1,270	100	128	73	29	3	125
1952	5,891	4,391	1,169	101	134	70	27	2	112
1953	6,341	4,891	1,116	94	131	77	24	8	153
1954	5,827	4,517	963	108	108	98	30	3	133
1955	5,601	4,397	916	100	103	61	21	3	98
1956	5,749	4,460	955	116	96	75	44	3	116
1957	5,409	4,263	873	90	93	60	28	2	125

Table 60

Years of Application.	Applications for Divorce: 1933 to 1957.										
	Total.	Granted.		Refused.		Dismissed.		Contested.		Not contested.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
	165,538	**143,462**	**86.7**	**1,141**	**.7**	**20,936**	**12.6**	**54,489**	**32.9**	**111,049**	**67.1**
1933	3,731	3,210	86.0	3	.1	518	13.9	1,093	29.3	2,638	70.7
1934	4,238	3,645	86.0	1	–[1]	592	14.0	1,237	29.2	3,001	70.8
1935	4,727	4,081	86.3	3	.1	643	13.6	1,317	27.9	3,410	72.1
1936	4,895	4,311	88.1	43	.9	541	11.0	1,441	29.4	3,454	70.6
1937	5,216	4,687	89.9	7	.1	522	10.0	1,480	28.4	3,736	71.6
1938	5,214	4,599	88.2	6	.1	609	11.7	1,411	27.1	3,803	72.9
1939	4,919	4,425	89.9	4	.1	490	10.0	1,334	27.1	3,585	72.9
1940	4,966	4,502	90.7	2	–[1]	462	9.3	1,345	27.1	3,621	72.9
1941	5,322	4,760	89.4	29	.6	533	10.0	1,536	28.9	3,786	71.1
1942	6,092	5,414	88.9	34	.5	644	10.6	1,893	31.1	4,199	68.9
1943	5,856	5,144	87.8	44	.8	668	11.4	1,927	32.9	3,929	67.1
1944	7,171	6,312	88.0	64	.9	795	11.1	2,469	34.4	4,702	65.6
1945	7,967	6,833	85.8	57	.7	1,077	13.5	2,791	35.0	5,176	65.0
1946	11,699	10,071	86.1	120	1.0	1,508	12.9	4,173	35.7	7,526	64.3
1947	11,459	9,840	85.9	59	.5	1,560	13.6	3,879	33.9	7,580	66.1
1948	8,691	7,470	85.9	24	.3	1,197	13.8	3.157	36.3	5,534	63.7
1949	7,840	6,687	85.3	27	.3	1,126	14.4	2,873	36.6	4,967	63.4
1950	7,357	6,365	86.5	80	1.1	912	12.4	2,652	36.0	4,705	64.0
1951	7,278	6,288	86.4	73	1.0	917	12.6	2,415	33.2	4,863	66.8
1952	7,003	5,891	84.1	68	1.0	1,044	14.9	2,398	34.2	4,605	65.8
1953	7,484	6,341	84.7	29	.4	1,114	14.9	2,557	34.2	4,927	65.8
1954	6,876	5.827	84.7	134	2.0	915	13.3	2,430	35.3	4,446	64.7
1955	6,568	5,601	85.3	107	1.6	860	13.1	2,260	34.4	4,308	65.6
1956	6,703	5,749	85.8	112	1.7	842	12.5	2,211	33.0	4,492	67.0
1957	6,266	5,409	86.3	12	.2	845	13.5	2,210	35.3	4,056	64.7

[1] Less than one-tenth of one per cent.

Table 61

Statutory Cause and Party to which Granted.	Divorces Granted Classified by Statutory Cause and Party to which Granted: 1957.				
	Total Number.	Cases Contested.		Cases Not Contested.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All Causes.	**5,409**	**1,743**	**32.2**	**3,666**	**67.8**
Husband	1,180	357	30.3	823	69.7
Wife	4,229	1,386	32.8	2,843	67.2
Desertion	873	130	14.9	743	85.1
Husband	399	64	16.0	335	84.0
Wife	474	66	13.9	408	86.1
Cruel and abusive treatment	4,263	1,561	36.6	2,702	63.4
Husband	690	270	39.1	420	60.9
Wife	3,573	1,291	36.1	2,282	63.9
Adultery	90	22	24.4	68	75.6
Husband	72	18	25.0	54	75.0
Wife	18	4	22.2	14	77.8
Intoxication	93	17	18.3	76	81.7
Husband	19	5	26.3	14	73.7
Wife	74	12	16.2	62	83.8
Nonsupport	60	8	13.3	52	86.7
Husband	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	60	8	13.3	52	86.7
Impotency	2	–	–	2	100.0
Husband	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	2	–	–	2	100.0
Imprisonment	28	5	17.9	23	82.1
Husband	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	28	5	17.9	23	82.1
Annulments	125	33	26.4	92	73.6
Husband	44	15	34.1	29	65.9
Wife	81	18	22.2	63	77.8

Table 62

Party to which Granted.	Libels for Divorces Granted and Not Granted, Contested and Not Contested, classified by Party to which Granted: 1957.							
	Total.		Granted.		Refused.		Dismissed.	
	Contested.	Not contested.	Contested.	Not contested.	Contested.	Not contested.	Contested.	Not contested.
Total.	**2,210**	**4,056**	**1,743**	**3,666**	**11**	**1**	**456**	**389**
Husband	623	968	357	823	4	–	262	145
Wife	1,587	3,088	1,386	2,843	7	1	194	244

Table 63

Divorces and Annulments Granted, by Party to Which Granted and by Duration of Marriage: 1957.

Divorces.

Duration of Marriage, in Years.	Total.	Husband.	Wife.	Duration of Marriage, in Years.	Total.	Husband.	Wife.
The State	**5,409**	**1,180**	**4,229**	13 years	121	28	93
Under 1 year	191	35	156	14 years	148	36	112
1 year	403	66	337	15 years	145	35	110
2 years	400	76	324	16 years	123	29	94
3 years	404	89	315	17 years	96	19	77
4 years	385	87	298	18 years	93	24	69
5 years	346	78	268	19 years	98	21	77
6 years	318	72	246	20 to 24 years	312	74	238
7 years	301	63	238	25 to 29 years	180	41	139
8 years	290	61	229	30 to 34 years	79	22	57
9 years	299	68	231	35 to 39 years	41	14	27
10 years	261	50	211	40 years and over	33	14	19
11 years	181	34	147	Unknown	1	1	–
12 years	160	43	117				

Annulments.

Duration of Marriage, in Years.	Total.	Husband.	Wife.	Duration of Marriage, in Years.	Total.	Husband.	Wife.
The State	**125**	**44**	**81**	13 years	–	–	–
Under 1 year	40	17	23	14 years	2	1	1
1 year	30	7	23	15 years	–	–	–
2 years	11	3	8	16 years	–	–	–
3 years	10	2	8	17 years	1	1	–
4 years	9	3	6	18 years	–	–	–
5 years	5	2	3	19 years	–	–	–
6 years	5	4	1	20 to 24 years	2	2	–
7 years	3	–	3	25 to 29 years	–	–	–
8 years	2	1	1	30 to 34 years	–	–	–
9 years	1	–	1	35 to 39 years	1	–	1
10 years	1	–	1	40 years and over	–	–	–
11 years	1	–	1	Unknown	–	–	–
12 years	1	1	–				

POPULATION STATISTICS

	PAGE
Introduction	175
Estimated population	175
Statistical tables	176, 177

Introduction. — All vital statistics are based upon the population. The number of births, marriages, divorces and deaths is expressed in relation to the population, usually as rates giving the number occurring during the calendar year per 1,000 inhabitants or group of inhabitants, such as age groups, sex, nativity, race, marital condition, and occupation groups.

Information regarding population is obtained by a census enumeration, and in Massachusetts these enumerations are made every five years. The statistics for 1955 in this report are based on the State census taken as of January 1, 1955.

The population of any community or State is continually changing, in most cases increasing, and for this reason it becomes necessary to make estimates of the population for the periods between the census enumerations upon which to base rates for the various vital events, and especially for the accurate computation and expression of birth, marriage, divorce, and death rates. Such estimates are necessary for all dates except those on which the census enumerations are made, and are in all cases preferable to a repetition of the census returns for a certain year.

For non-census years the statistical tables in this book are based upon the estimated population as determined by the arithmetical method, which assumes a constant amount of increase between the census years.

Estimated Population. — The method of calculating estimates of population for the intercensal years is shown in the following example:

Massachusetts had a population of 4,837,645 at the State census of 1955 (January 1), and of 4,690,514 at the Federal census of 1950 (April 1). The increase during the intercensal period (4 years, 9 months) was 147,131, and the monthly increase according to the arithmetical method of estimating population, was —

$$\frac{4{,}837{,}645-4{,}690{,}514}{57}=2{,}581.2$$

The same annual increase is also assumed to occur until the next census shall have been taken. The population for July 1, 1957 is estimated by adding to the population as it existed at the preceding census (January 1, 1955), 2,581.2 for each month intervening between the date of enumeration and the date for which the estimate is desired (July 1, 1957). There being 30 months between these dates, the calculation would be

$$4{,}837{,}645+(30\times 2{,}581.2)=4{,}915{,}081.$$

The census population for each municipality in the Commonwealth having over 15,000 inhabitants in 1955 is shown on page 176.

Table 64

Municipalities.	Census Population of Municipalities having over 15,000 Inhabitants in 1955: 1930 to 1955.					
	January 1, 1955.	April 1, 1950.	January 1, 1945.	April 1, 1940.	January 1, 1935.	April 1, 1930.
The State.	**4,837,645**	**4,690,514**	**4,493,281**	**4,316,721**	**4,350,910**	**4,249,614**
Cities over 100,000						
Boston	724,702	801,444	766,386	770,816	817,713	781,188
Worcester	202,612	203,486	198,741	193,694	190,471	195,311
Springfield	166,052	162,399	159,896	149,554	149,642	149,900
New Bedford	105,488	109,189	110,308	110,341	110,022	112,597
Fall River	105,195	111,963	115,062	115,428	117,414	115,274
50,000 to 100,000						
Lynn	99,020	99,738	105,153	98,123	100,909	102,320
Cambridge	98,958	120,740	111,124	110,879	118,075	113,643
Somerville	97,032	102,351	105,883	102,177	100,773	103,908
Lowell	93,876	97,249	101,229	101,389	100,114	100,234
Newton	86,535	81,994	77,257	69,873	66,144	65,276
Quincy	84,495	83,835	82,084	75,810	76,909	71,983
Lawrence	76,094	80,536	85,603	84,323	86,785	85,068
Medford	65,393	66,113	67,071	63,083	61,444	59,714
Brockton	62,628	62,860	65,202	62,343	62,407	63,797
Malden	59,497	59,804	59,567	58,010	57,277	58,036
Brookline	56,876	57,589	56,940	49,786	50,319	47,490
Pittsfield	55,290	53,348	53,560	49,684	47,516	49,677
Holyoke	53,213	54,661	53,775	53,750	56,139	56,537
Waltham	50,115	47,187	43,577	40,020	40,557	39,247
25,000 to 50,000						
Chicopee	49,071	49,211	44,626	41,664	41,952	43,930
Arlington (town)	47,148	44,353	43,515	40,013	38,539	36,094
Haverhill	45,436	47,280	46,162	46,752	49,516	48,710
Everett	45,077	45,982	48,553	46,784	47,228	48,424
Fitchburg	42,925	42,691	43,770	41,824	41,700	40,692
Weymouth (town)	42,747	32,690	27,957	23,868	21,748	20,882
Taunton	41,281	40,109	38,612	37,395	37,431	37,355
Salem	40,117	41,880	42,833	41,213	43,472	43,353
Revere	39,565	36,763	35,687	34,405	35,319	35,680
Watertown (town)	38,898	37,329	37,482	35,427	35,827	34,913
Chelsea	36,826	38,912	39,940	41,259	42,673	45,816
Framingham (town)	31,589	28,086	25,502	23,214	22,651	22,210
Beverly	31,432	28,884	26,814	25,537	25,871	25,086
Melrose	29,239	26,988	27,971	25,333	24,256	23,170
Belmont (town)	28,790	27,381	28,866	26,867	24,831	21,748
Braintree (town)	26,698	23,161	20,279	16,378	17,122	15,712
Peabody	26,682	22,645	22,303	21,711	22,082	21,345
Methuen (town)	26,437	24,477	23,160	21,880	21,073	21,069
Northampton	26,271	29,063	24,977	24,794	24,525	24,381
Natick (town)	26,213	19,838	15,789	13,851	14,394	13,589
Gloucester	25,966	25,167	24,862	24,046	24,164	24,204
Woburn	25,856	20,492	19,886	19,751	19,695	19,434
15,000 to 25,000						
Attleboro	24,870	23,809	22,375	22,071	21,835	21,769
Leominster	24,787	24,075	23,549	22,226	21,894	21,810
Milton (town)	24,043	22,395	21,718	18,708	18,147	16,434
West Springfield (town)	22,871	20,438	19,453	17,135	17,118	16,684
Lexington (town)	22,256	17,335	14,452	13,187	10,813	9,467
Wakefield (town)	22,115	19,633	18,677	16,223	16,494	16,318
Westfield	22,046	20,962	19,956	18,793	18,788	19,775
Wellesley (town)	21,759	20,549	17,581	15,127	13,376	11,439
Needham (town)	21,560	16,313	14,507	12,445	11,828	10,845
North Adams	21,493	21,567	22,230	22,213	22,085	21,621
Dedham (town)	21,450	18,487	16,659	15,508	15,371	15,136
Norwood (town)	21,052	16,636	16,508	15,383	15,574	15,049
Gardner	20,108	19,581	20,245	20,206	20,397	19,399
Winthrop (town)	18,704	19,496	18,696	16,768	17,001	16,852
Saugus (town)	18,489	17,162	16,662	14,825	15,076	14,700
Danvers (town)	18,185	15,720	14,614	14,179	13,884	12,957
Winchester (town)	18,126	15,509	15,300	15,081	13,371	12,719
Greenfield (town)	18,059	17,349	17,020	15,672	15,903	15,500
Southbridge (town)	17,271	17,519	17,561	16,825	15,786	14,264
Marlborough	16,892	15,756	15,680	15,154	15,781	15,587
Reading (town)	16,440	14,081	12,474	10,866	10,703	9,767
Marblehead (town)	15,908	13,831	12,692	10,856	10,173	8,668
Stoneham (town)	15,817	13,287	12,158	10,765	10,841	10,060
Milford (town)	15,622	15,442	15,801	15,388	15,008	14,741

Table 65

Age and Year.	Estimated Population by Age and Sex: July 1, 1957.		
	Total Number.	Males.	Females.
1957.			
All Ages.	**4,915,081**	**2,372,471**	**2,542,610**
Under 1 year	94,566	48,493	46,073
1 year	95,549	48,491	47,058
2 years	102,184	51,920	50,264
3 years	97,614	49,666	47,948
4 years	92,944	47,502	45,442
5 to 9 years	440,490	224,239	216,251
10 to 14 years	361,406	184,183	177,223
15 to 19 years	285,075	142,526	142,549
20 to 24 years	303,359	149,028	154,331
25 to 29 years	349,462	169,454	180,008
30 to 34 years	371,089	179,121	191,968
35 to 39 years	361,652	171,716	189,936
40 to 44 years	345,383	164,713	180,670
45 to 49 years	313,385	147,792	165,553
50 to 54 years	296,330	138,013	158,317
55 to 59 years	267,380	124,219	143,161
60 to 64 years	235,285	109,735	125,550
65 to 69 years	197,881	88,670	109,211
70 years and over	304,047	132,990	171,057
Unknown	–	–	–

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06351 664 3